Exhibit B

	Page 2
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	October 17, 2024
7	9:33 a.m.
8	
9	
10	Videotaped and videoconferenced
11	deposition of DR. FRANK J. BOVE, held at the
12	Centers for Disease Control and Prevention,
13	1600 Clifton Road NE, Atlanta, Georgia,
14	pursuant to Agreement, before Michelle M.
15	Boudreaux-Phillips, a Certified Court
16	Reporter in the State of Georgia.
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

```
Page 3
1
                            APPEARANCES
2
3
    On behalf of the Plaintiffs:
4
          ROBIN L. GREENWALD, Esq.
          Weitz & Luxenberg, P.C.
          700 Broadway
5
          New York, New York 10003
          212.558.5500
6
          rgreenwald@weitzlux.com
7
          BENJAMIN VANSLYKE, Esq.
8
          Weitz & Luxenberg, P.C.
          Fisher Building, 24th Floor
9
          3011 West Grand Boulevard
          Detroit, Michigan 48202
10
          313.800.4170
          bvanslyke@weitzlux.com
11
          RANDY L. LEE, Esq.
1 2
          PAT TELAN, Esq.
          Bell Legal Group
13
          219 North Ridge Street
          Georgetown, South Carolina 29440
14
          843.279.5185
          rlee@belllegalgroup.com
15
          ptelan@belllegalgroup.com
16
    On behalf of the Defendant:
17
          ADAM BAIN, Esq.
1 8
          U.S. Department of Justice
          Environmental Tort Litigation Section
          P.O. Box 340, Ben Franklin Station
19
          Washington, D.C. 20044
2.0
          202.616.4209
          adam.bain@usdoj.gov
21
          ELIZABETH K. PLATT, Esq.
2.2
          U.S. Department of Justice
          Civil Division
23
          1100 L Street, NW
          LST 3520
24
          Washington, D.C. 20005
          202.616.4211
25
          elizabeth.k.platt@usdoj.gov
```

```
Page 4
1
                       APPEARANCES (Cont'd)
2
3
    Also Present: Lena Yueh
                     Samantha Girschick (via Zoom)
4
                     Bill Williams (via Zoom)
                     Deanna Havai (via Zoom)
                     Diana Gjonaj (via Zoom)
5
                     Mike Dowling (via Zoom)
6
                     Suzanne Yurk (via Zoom)
 7
    Videographer: Safaa Sammander
8
9
10
1 1
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

	Page	5
1 2	INDEX	
3	EXAMINATIONS	
4	By Ms. Greenwald	9
5	By Mr. Bain	
6		
7	EXHIBITS	
8	Exhibit	Page
9	Exhibit 1	13
	January 10 & 12, 2023 email chain	
10	[CLJA_ATSDR_BOVE-0000054934, etc.]	
11		13
1.0	Curriculum Vitae of Frank J. Bove, Sc.D	
12	[CLJA_ATSDR_BOVE-0000054947, etc.]	2.0
13	Exhibit 3 "Evaluation of mortality among Marines and	39
14	Navy personnel exposed to contaminated	
T. 4	drinking water at USMC Base Camp Lejeune: a	
15	retrospective cohort study"	
13	[CCLJA_HEALTHEFFECCTS-0000141103, etc.]	
16		
	Exhibit 4	40
17	"Mortality study of civilian employees exposed	
	to contaminated drinking water at USMC Base	
18	Camp Lejeune: a retrospective cohort study"	
	[CLJA_VA_RFP_4THSET_0000135084, etc.]	
19		
	Exhibit 5	40
20	"ATSDR Assessment of the Evidence for the	
	Drinking Water Contaminants at Camp Lejeune	
21	and Specific Cancers and Other Diseases"	
2.2	[CLJA_HEALTHEFFECTS-0000044276, etc.]	
22	D-bibit C	4.0
23		40
∠3	"Evaluation of mortality among Marines, Navy	
24	personnel, and civilian workers exposed to contaminated drinking water at USMC Base Camp	
4 1	Lejeune: a cohort study"	
25	Legenie: a conore benay	
20		

	Page	6
1	INDEX (Cont'd)	
2		
3	Exhibit	Page
4	Exhibit 7 "Evaluation of cancer incidence among Marines	41
5	and Navy personnel and civilian workers exposed to contaminated drinking water at USMC	
6	Base Camp Lejeune: a cohort study" [CLJA_ATSDR_BOVE-0000060101, etc.]	
7		
8	Exhibit 8	41
10	Exhibit 9	5.2
	"About ACE: Mission/Vision/Values/Member	<i>J</i>
11	Snapshot/History"	
12	Exhibit 10	52
	"American College of Epidemiology Ethics	32
13	Guidelines"	го
14	Exhibit 11 "ATSDR Background and Congressional Mandates"	58
15		5 0
	Exhibit 12	58
16	"ATSDR Mission, Vision, and Impact"	<i>c</i> 1
17	Exhibit 13	64
18	Frank Bove [CLJA_ATSDR_BOVE-0000010891]	
19	Exhibit 14	64
	Frank Bove self-appraisal	
20	[CLJA_ATSDR_BOVE-0000010892, etc.]	
21	Exhibit 15	66
22	[CLJA_ATSDR_BOVE-0000073102, etc.]	
23	Exhibit 16 "Public health practice for and with	69
24	communities" (Frank J. Bove, Sc.D)	
	[CLJA_ATSDR_BOVE-0000121758, etc.]	
25		

Page	7
INDEX (Cont'd)	
	D
	Page
"Peer Review Questions and Answers"	81
 Exhibit 18	173
"Drinking Water Contamination and the Incidence of Leukemia and Non-Hodgkin's	
Lymphoma" (Perry Cohn, et al.)	
Exhibit 19 "Evaluation of exposure to contaminated	175
drinking water and specific birth defects and childhood cancers at Marine Corps Base Camp	
Lejeune, North Carolina: a case-control	
_	
	183
	103
Lejeune: a case control study"	
(Perri Ruckart, et al.)	
[CLJA_HEALTHEFFECTS-000000365, etc.]	
	241
[CLJA_ATSDR_BOVE-0000021658, etc.]	
Exhibit 22	266
	200
[CLJA_HEALTHEFFECTS-0000308480, etc.]	
Exhibit 23	294
"Morbidity Study of Former Marines, Employees,	
and Dependents Potentially Exposed to	
Contaminated Drinking Water at U.S. Marine	
[CLJA_HEALTHEFFECTS-0000201088, etc.]	
	INDEX (Cont'd) Exhibit Exhibit 17 "Peer Review Questions and Answers" Exhibit 18 "Drinking Water Contamination and the Incidence of Leukemia and Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma" (Perry Cohn, et al.) Exhibit 19 "Evaluation of exposure to contaminated drinking water and specific birth defects and childhood cancers at Marine Corps Base Camp Lejeune, North Carolina: a case-control study" (Perri Ruckart, et al.) [CLJA_HEALTHEFFECTS-0000000791, etc.] Exhibit 20 "Evaluation of contaminated drinking water and male breast cancer at Marine Corps Base Camp Lejeune: a case control study" (Perri Ruckart, et al.) [CLJA_HEALTHEFFECTS-0000000365, etc.] Exhibit 21 4/2/2007 email chain [CLJA_ATSDR_BOVE-0000021658, etc.] Exhibit 22 "Current U.S. Military Fluid Replacement Guidelines" (Margaret Kolka, et al.) [CLJA_HEALTHEFFECTS-000308480, etc.] Exhibit 23 "Morbidity Study of Former Marines, Employees, and Dependents Potentially Exposed to

1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are now on the 2. record. My name is Safaa Sammander. I'm the 3 videographer for Golkow Litigation Services. Today's date is October 17th, 2024. The 4 5 time is approximately 9:33 a.m. This video deposition is being held in Atlanta, Georgia, 6 7 in the matter of In Re Camp Lejeune Water Litigation. The deponent is Dr. Frank Bove. 8 9 Will counsel please identify yourselves for the record, after which the 10 11 court reporter will swear in the witness. 12 MS. GREENWALD: Robin Greenwald for the 13 plaintiffs. 14 MR. VANSLYKE: Ben VanSlyke for the 15 plaintiffs. 16 MR. TELAN: Pat Telan for the plaintiffs 17 MR. LEE: Good morning. Randy Lee for 18 the plaintiffs. 19 MR. BAIN: Adam Bain for the United 20 States. 21 MS. PLATT: Elizabeth Platt for the 2.2 United States. 23 MS. YUEH: Lena Yueh, representing HHS. 24 ///

///

Page 9 1 DR. FRANK J. BOVE, 2 being first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: 3 4 EXAMINATION 5 BY MS. GREENWALD: Good morning, Dr. Bove. My name is 6 7 Robin Greenwald. I know we met off the record, but I just wanted to introduce myself on the record, and I'm 8 9 one of the lawyers working on the Camp Lejeune Justice 10 Act litigation on behalf of the plaintiffs, okay? 11 Can you state your full name for the record, 12 please? 13 Α Frank Joseph Bove. 14 Are you represented by an attorney today? 0 15 Α No. 16 Did you meet with anyone from the government 17 before your deposition today? 18 Yes. А 19 And who was that? 0 2.0 Α We had a prep meeting yesterday to go over 21 the logistics of this deposition, so there was someone

A We had a prep meeting yesterday to go over the logistics of this deposition, so there was someone from -- a lawyer from the DOJ, HHS lawyers. And that's basically what was discussed, you know, what kind of objections you might raise, that I have to report truthfully, and so on. So it was just basically going

22

23

24

- 1 over what this was going to be.
- Q Okay. And who from the Department of Justice did you meet with?
 - A I don't remember the person's name.
 - Q No one in the room right now?
 - A No.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- Q Okay. And who from -- you said the other lawyers were from HHS?
 - A Deborah Tress, Leah Yueh. I think that was it. I think that's -- that's all I can recall in the room. Yeah.
 - Q Okay. And what type of things did they tell you that you should -- I think you said be prepared to address today. Was that one of the things you said?
 - A No, no. To answer all questions.
- 16 Q Okay.
 - A Unless there's a -- I forget which type of objective [sic], where -- a privilege objection, I don't have to answer those, but you will -- I will be informed which ones those are. And just going over the procedure.
 - Q Okay. Did you look at any documents yesterday when you prepared?
- A I looked at documents last night when I was home.

1 Q Okay.

2.0

- A Just to refresh my memory because I -- I have forgotten a lot since I retired. I put Lejeune out of my mind. So I had to take a quick look at least at some of the studies.
- Q All right. Well, you've also done a lot of work on Camp Lejeune, so -- and I'm going to give you copies of everything today.
 - A That's good.
 - Q This is not a memory test.
- A Good.
 - Q So maybe -- now that I've done that, let's talk a little bit about depositions. I know you had a meeting yesterday, but maybe we can go over a couple of the rules.
 - I think you mentioned to me before we started today that you've never had your deposition taken before?
 - A Right.
 - Q Okay. So I guess I have the privilege of being the first, and I promise I will make this as painless as possible.
 - I guess the first thing I would like to tell is if for any reason I ask you a question that doesn't make sense or you don't understand, just please tell me

- and I'll rephrase it --
- A Right.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

- Q -- okay? And the other thing I want to mention is this is not a memory test. If you don't remember something, that's fine, and just tell me. Okay?
 - A Can I ask for a document to help me --
- Q Yeah, I was just -- you anticipated my next question. So if you think a document would help you, by all means let me know, and I'll give it to you if I have it. If I don't have it with me, I won't be able to give it to you.
 - A Okay.
- Q Very soon, I'm going to mark many of the studies that we think are relevant to today, and so you'll have those at your disposal to look at as you see fit. Okay?
 - A Okay.
- Q All right. Did you ask at any point of the government to pay for a lawyer to represent you today?
 - A No.
- Q Okay. Are you testifying today as a representative of the United States government?
- 24 A No.
- Q Okay. And you didn't bring any documents

with you today --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

- A No.
- Q -- did you? Okay.

I forgot to tell you one other rule we have, for the court reporter's sake. So when we start talking, oftentimes we'll anticipate what the question is or what the answer is, and we might talk over each other, and that makes it impossible for the court reporter to get a record. So we should try to wait until I finish the question, and I will do my best to also wait until you finish the answer. Okay?

- A Okay.
- Q Otherwise, we'll get scolded and rightly so.

Okay. I think I mentioned this already, but if I didn't, important for me to say it. If at any time you need a break, just tell me and we'll take a break. Again, you might want to stretch your legs, get a glass of water, whatever. Please just tell me you want a break, and we will take a break.

- A Okay.
- (Exhibit 1 marked for identification.)
- 22 (Exhibit 2 marked for identification.)
- Q (By Ms. Greenwald) So before we get into
 your work at -- in any detail at the ATSDR by
 Camp Lejeune, I want to go over your background with

Page 14 1 you. So I'm going to show you what's been marked as 2 Exhibit 1 and 2. One is an email that I believe dates your CV, 3 and -- there's the email. 4 5 And then No. -- Exhibit No. 2 is your CV. (Discussion off the written record.) 6 7 (By Ms. Greenwald) And here is the CV that 0 was attached to that. 8 9 So the email is dated January 2023. Is this 10 your CV in or around January of 2023? 11 Yeah. Yeah, I would think so. 12 Okay. And so at that time, you were still 13 working at the ATSDR; is that right? 14 Α Right. 15 Okay. And since then, you've left the ATSDR, 0 16 right? 17 Yeah. I left on June 28th. That's the Α 18 Friday -- the last day of the pay period. 19 0 Of this year? 2.0 Α Yeah, this year. 21 Okay. So other than the -- other than the 22 fact that you're now retired from the ATSDR, is this, generally speaking, an up-to-date version of your CV? 23 24 Α Uh-huh. 25 Q Is that a yes?

Page 15 1 I'm sorry. Α Yes. The other thing we have to do -- no, my Q I didn't say that. 3 fault. 4 Α No, I --5 They probably told you yesterday. Q Right, right. 6 Α 7 We have to say "yes" and "no." 0 Α Right. 8 9 Q But --10 Α Sorry. 11 No, no, no, no. It's okay. 0 12 All right. So I would like to go through 13 your CV with you, if that's okay, and tell -- let you 14 tell us a little bit about your background. 15 So you went to The Haverford School in 16 Pennsylvania. That was your high school? 17 Α Yes. 18 I only know that's relevant because of your 19 questions that they interviewed you at some point --2.0 Α Oh. 21 -- in 2018, and we'll be going over that, so 2.2 that's why I wanted to mention that. 23 Α Okay. 24 So that's your alma mater from high school, 0 25 right?

Page 16 1 Α Right. 2 Okay. And then you went to University of Pennsylvania, and you majored in political science and 3 philosophy? 4 5 Α That's right. And you graduated in May of 1973? 6 Q 7 Α Yes. Did you go to work straight from there, or 8 0 9 did you go straight to graduate school? I went straight to graduate -- well, I had a 10 Α 11 summer job, but I went straight to graduate school. 12 I see you went to graduate school at Boston University, in philosophy, in 1973 --13 14 Α Right. 15 -- and spent a couple of years? 0 16 Year and a half -- well, yeah, two years, year and a half. 17 And what was your study there? 18 19 Well, I studied philosophy of science, I Α studied western philosophy mostly, and some ethics, but 20 21 that's pretty much --22 Okay. And you left before getting a graduate 0 degree from there --2.3 24 Α Right.

-- is that right?

25

Q

A R	ight
-----	------

2.0

- Q Okay. And what did you do when you left Boston University?
- A Well, the first thing I did was take a job with an organization called Science for the People, which is where I became exposed to environmental health and occupational health issues and energy issues. And they put out a bimonthly magazine. I worked for them for about two years and -- I was going to say by the date. They disbanded in '89. They've re -- reborn the last few years and produce a bimonthly magazine.
 - Q Okay.
- A So that's -- I worked with them for two years. And then after that, I worked for the Clamshell Alliance, in the Boston office. The Clamshell Alliance was an anti-nuclear, pro renewable energy and energy efficiency organization that was involved with an occupation of the Seabrook nuclear power plant in 1977, which I participated in, and other demonstrations at Seabrook, New Hampshire. And then after --
 - Q Before -- I'm sorry.
- A Yeah.
- Q What did you do with Clamshell Alliance?
 What was your job there?
 - A I was an organizer.

0	Organizer.	Okay.
~	9-39	0

2.0

- A That's pretty much what I did at Science for the People, too, although I helped edit articles in the magazine.
- Q All right. And you were going to go to the next job. I'm sorry.
- A Right. I worked for the Massachusetts Public Interest Research Group for a year on energy issues.

 Near the end, they started to do some environmental issues, but mostly it was energy.
- Q Okay. And what did you do there? Researcher?

A Research and also, again, organizing. And then -- and then I worked for a Community Action Agency, which is part of the war on poverty that -- during the Johnson era, these agencies were created to work with the communities, in particular to focus on low-income communities. And so there, again, working as an organizer, worked on doing weatherization workshops, giving weatherization kits to low-income community, and then we branched out into utility shutoffs, electric utility in particular, and gas, and also fuel assistance where there were threats to cut fuel assistance, so we were organizing around that, and then public housing and tenant issues as well. So all

of it was focused on low-income community.

- Q And how many years did you do that for?
- A Let's see. Two years.
- O Two?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

- A Roughly, yeah.
- Q Okay. Again, mostly organizing and then some research?
- A That one was mostly -- well, you have to do some research in organizing, but mostly organizing, mostly organizing.
 - Q And then --
 - A Then I went to public health school.
- Q All right. And what was it that -- was there anything in particular about the positions you held after being at Boston University that drove -- that spoke to you for going to public health school?
- A Well, as I said, the Science for the People job, it exposed me to environmental health and occupational health. It got me very interested in that, as well as energy. And I was always interested in social justice issues, going back to my high school days, because of the Civil Rights Movement, Anti-War Movement, and so on during the '60s. So that was my orientation going in.

So when I went to Penn and then when I went

to Boston University, I focused on, as I said,
progressive philosophy, if you will, western
philosophy, Hegel, Kant, and so on and so forth.

So -- yeah. So I think that what propelled me to public health school was definitely the Science for the People exposure and then being interested in that, and realizing that occupation -- being an organizer as an occupation was going to be difficult. I think I was starting to get tired, burned out, as they say, and that -- and it was time to move on.

- Q Okay. I would love to talk to you about your philosophy, but that's not the subject of today.
 - A Right.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- Q So now we have to go into public health, another important topic, of course.
 - And so you went to Harvard School of Public Health, right?
 - A Right.
 - Q And what year did you start there?
- A '82. So September '82.
 - Q And what degrees did you get from the Harvard School of Public Health?
- A Well, as you can see from the resume,
 environmental health science in '84, and then I decided

to continue on.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

I had a brief period working for the

Tufts University hazardous waste program, but then -that was pretty much just the summer and part of the
fall, and then went back to school and got a doctorate
in epidemiology and also in occupational health,
although they call it something else. I can't remember
what Harvard called the occupational health degree.

It's something about physiology or something, but it
was occupational health.

- O Uh-huh.
- A So that's why I put it that way. And it's an Sc.D. They don't have PhDs for these kinds of degrees, so there's a Doctor of Science.
- Q Okay. And what's the -- I'm just curious. Is there a difference between -- I mean, what is the intersection between epidemiology and occupational health? Is there one?
- A Oh, yeah.
- 20 Yeah.
- 21 A Yeah. I mean, there's --
- 22 | Q How would you describe that?
- A Well, epidemiology is conducting studies
 mostly. And occupational health would include
 cocupational -- industrial hygiene. It would include

just being -- just doing exposure assessments at plants.

2.0

We went in, for example, to a plant where they were using trichloroethylene, for example, in buckets underneath their workstation, and so -- you know, so we went to plants like that, went to a rubber plant and so on, just to get a feel for the kinds of occupational exposures.

Actually, I had had some experience with occupational exposures in my summer jobs way back in college when I worked at a shipyard in Chester and was exposed to all kinds of solvents and asbestos and lead and so on, while working at a summer job. So I had some previous knowledge of this, although back then I didn't realize how bad things were at that shipyard. I didn't have any idea, in fact. But, yes, that helped me understand what was going on in these plants.

So that's part of what occupational health is, is exposure assessment, making recommendations for more safety at the workplace, alternatives to using toxic chemicals, and so on. So that's -- that's occupational health.

Occupational epi would be doing studies at these plants, so -- let's see if I can -- so my dissertation was looking at neurological symptoms, in

this case, temperature and vibration sensitivity among industrial painters. Solvents have an impact on peripheral neuropathy, and this is an early sign of that, and so -- so that's an example of occupational epi.

Q Okay. And that's basically the -essentially the field you practiced in for the 37 years
since you --

A Well, it was mostly environmental. Most of the studies I've done have been environmental studies. I'm trying to think of which -- if I've done any worker studies since the dissertation. I mean, I look at civilian workers at Camp Lejeune, but that's an environmental exposure. It's not a workplace exposure.

- Q Okay. So you're distinguishing between exposures to the environment at large versus exposure to chemicals in a workplace setting?
 - A Right.

2.0

- O Okay.
- A So the civilian workers also were exposed to -- were doing some kind of job where they were using solvents or something like that. That would be a workplace exposure. But drinking water exposure, I would characterize as an environmental exposure.
 - Q Yeah, I was actually noticing, when I was

looking at your CV -- let's jump to that now -- that when you go through the -- wrong document.

2.0

I noticed when you were referring to your publications, you have quite a few, but it appeared to me that 12 of them relate to drinking water contamination. Does that sound about right to you?

A Probably, yeah, yeah. Yeah, I did a study in New Jersey looking at birth defects and birth weight and small for gestational age. I worked on a study on leukemia and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, as well, and drinking water contamination.

New Jersey had a unique drinking water contamination database and also had a cancer registry and a birth defect registry, so that enabled us to do those studies.

I don't know if they were really -- I was hoping they would be replicated in other states, but I don't think they really were.

And then the Camp Lejeune studies were drinking water studies. And I'm trying to think were there others.

Other studies included toxic air emissions from a U.S. Air Force base in Oklahoma which impacted a community right next door, a low-income community, and we looked at birth weight there.

1 I was involved with the Hanford study looking at iodine-131 emissions in the '40s and pre-term birth. 2 So -- and then I was also involved in a cluster 3 investigation. I was involved with an autism cluster 4 5 investigation in Brick Township, New Jersey. And in Fallon, Nevada, a childhood leukemia cluster. So I did 6 7 some of that. But most of the -- mostly I did work at Camp Lejeune, was the lion's share of what I was 8 9 doing.

- Q And that's your time at the ATSDR, right?
- A Yeah, all this is at the ATSDR.
- Q Okay. Let's talk about your first job after you -- let me step back for a minute.

When you were in graduate school, did you have certain internships, like something at the Massachusetts Cancer Registry?

A Yes.

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

- Q Can you tell us about that?
- A Yes. I was asked to investigate the databases that existed in hazardous waste or any other -- and the asbestos information, as well, that we had, and overlay that with diseases, cancers.

And we -- in those days, we didn't have a GIS, so it was physically overlaying a mesothelioma map and -- where the school were [sic] that we knew had

asbestos, and we saw -- we could see a connection, but we didn't do a formal study. But that was the role I had there.

I also did an internship while at school. I can't remember the program. It was part of the Health Policy and Management Program --

Q Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

A -- looking -- contacting activists across the state who were dealing with toxic waste sites and doing a survey, asking them how helpful was the EPA, how helpful was the Massachusetts environmental agency, what kinds of needs they had, and so on. So that -- I wrote that up as a report. I can't remember the name of the report. That's too far in the past --

O Okay.

A -- to remember. I didn't put that in here either.

Q I thought it was, "Research at Harvard School of Public Health, Community Health Improvement

Program." Is that --

- A Yes. That's good.
- Q It is -- it is in there, from '82 to '83.
- 23 A Oh, it's in there? Okay.
- 24 Q Yep.
- 25 A Okay.

Q And then there's another one after that says, "Researcher at Tufts University, Department of Community Health." Was that a similar type of internship?

2.0

2.3

A That was the toxic waste -- they were trying to set up a toxic waste program -- hazardous waste program. And, in fact, they came here to discuss issues with Dr. Kahn, if I remember right, and -- so they were trying to develop this project, and I was helping them do that as a job. And I also was doing some teaching assistance for the medical students in epidemiology.

Q While you were doing your Doctor of Science?

A No. What I was doing that -- that brief period between getting the degree in -- the master's degree in environmental health and going back to school was a little bit more than a four- or five-month period, I think it was. So during that period.

Q Okay. And then the last thing I see on your CV is, "Epidemiologist, Commonwealth of Massachusetts Agent Orange Program."

A Right. That was a brief job as well. I'm trying to remember what I did there. I think it was looking over surveys of veterans who were exposed or at least thought they were, you know, in Vietnam. I can't

- 1 recall exactly what that work was --
- Q Okay.

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- A -- but that was -- yeah.
- 4 O All right.
 - A It's too long ago for me to remember now.
 - Q So your first job, if I'm correct, after you finished your Doctor of Science, was as a research scientists at the New Jersey Department of Health?
 - A Yeah, I actually started there before I finished the doctorate.
- 11 0 Okay.
 - A Yeah, so 1986 I started work at New Jersey, finished my doctorate while I was there.
 - Q All right. And what did you do -- you were there until 1991, so about five years; is that right?
 - A Yes, Yeah,
 - Q What kind of work did you do, generally, when you were there?
 - A Well, I did these drinking water studies I was mentioning --
 - Q Right.
 - A -- looking at birth defects and small for gestational age and pre-term birth and -- and that hadn't been done before. In particular, I was able to link a disinfection byproduct called trihalomethanes

and small for gestational age, neural tube defects, oral clefts. And that was unique and caused a lot of stir because we knew -- or we -- we had some experience with cancer and these contaminants, but no one had looked at birth outcomes before.

And so, as I said, it did raise a lot of interest at EPA. There was a conference I remember the ILSI, I-L-S-I, put on where they sort of questioned me on the study, you know, and I had to defend the study and so on.

So it had that big of an impact. And it also, I think, encouraged the EPA to do some research looking at neural tube defects and the trihalomethanes and the other disinfection byproducts. So that was a good outcome of --

Q That's a great outcome.

2.0

- A Yeah. So that was the key one. I also, as I said, worked on a leukemia and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma study, again, with drinking water.
 - O Do you remember what the chemical was?
- A The chemicals in the drinking water that were in the database that was the focus of the study was trichloroethylene, perchloroethylene, vinyl chloride, benzene, and 1,2-dichloroethylene.
 - Q So similar to the contaminants at

Camp Lejeune?

2.0

A Right. But they -- you know, we -- I think that that -- those were the chemicals that people were most concerned about, going back to the 1980s. And trihalomethanes, as I said, they were the other -- that was a different database in New Jersey, but I decided to -- I was asked -- I was tasked by -- actually, it was a cooperative agreement from CDC/ATSDR to look at toxic waste sites and birth defects. I did try to do that, but the data from the remedial investigations from our health surveys were not -- the health assessments were not good enough to do a really good study.

So I focused on the drinking water data that New Jersey had, which was the best in the country.

And those were the chemicals -- TCE, PCE,

1,2-dichloroethylene, vinyl chloride -- were the ones that they covered, and then there was a separate database on trihalomethanes.

I decided to include the trihalomethanes in the study, just because it was there, and didn't expect to see anything. And that's the contaminants that had the strongest findings. And so that -- as I point out to people all the time, you never know what you're going to get in a science study, and sometimes the

unexpected happened.

2.0

2.3

In this case, I had no idea I would see anything with trihalomethanes, and it was there. I did see something with trichloroethylene. I think the problem there was just not enough numbers of people or populations exposed to get a strong finding. And also, birth defects are rare, and so you have small numbers to start with.

So, you know, it was hard to interpret those studies to some extent, but I did see something with trichloroethylene and perchloroethylene and benzene.

- Q Okay.
- A Yeah.
- Q And I think you mentioned this, but I was just going to ask you. I see it in your -- when you were describing your job with New Jersey, that it was a cooperative with the -- cooperative agreement.

Was that the entire time -- it says,

"Responsibilities: Co-principal investigator on a

5-year cooperative agreement with ATSDR/CDC."

- A That was pretty --
- Q Was that the entirety of your job there, or were there other parts of your work with New Jersey?
- A That was most. I mean, I think my salary came out of that, pretty much.

ау

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

A But I did do a land -- there was this study I was involved with looking at birth outcomes around a landfill that was one of the major landfills in the country called Lipari Landfill. I think -- that was one of the landfills that pushed Lautenberg to push for a superfund, along with Love Canal.

And so we did see small for gestational age in a small ring around the landfill. So, again, that was the first time that that was done. So we were able to do a lot of initial work on these things because of the data we had in New Jersey.

- Q Just a couple of other quick questions here. Were you also an adjunct faculty member at Drexel?
 - A Right. I think I did that only one year --
 - O Uh-huh.
- A -- teaching medical -- was that the -- yeah,

 I think that was the medical students.
 - Q You say --
- A Oh, no. I'm sorry. That wasn't medical students. That was graduate students, I think, and --
 - Q Department of Environmental Engineering?
- A Yeah, and I was teaching them epidemiology.

 And all the -- all the teaching, I'm teaching

25 epidemiology.

1 Q Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

21

22

A Okay. So I was -- later, I did a -- taught in India, for example, epidemiology to doctors there. So the doctors I taught, that was at the -- Tufts, right. And the Drexel was the, right, as you said, engineers.

Q Okay. So after your five years at New Jersey Department of Health, you joined the ATSDR; is that right?

- A Right.
- Q And what position did you join the ATSDR as?
- A I started out as a senior epidemiologist and stayed a senior epidemiologist the whole time.
- Q So when you left, what, 32 years later -- were you with ATSDR for 32 years?
 - A Almost 33.
- 17 Q Almost 33?
- 18 A Yeah.
- Q So for 33 years, you were a senior epidemiologist for the ATSDR?
 - A Right.
 - Q Well, we thank you for your service.
- Okay. So let's just do a little high level
 now about your time at ATSDR because, obviously, we're
 going to focus on Camp Lejeune --

1 A Right.

2.0

Q -- at this deposition. I just wanted to get a background in epidemiology first before we dive into some of this --

A Okay.

Q -- information on Camp Lejeune. And I also wanted to mention -- that I forgot at the beginning, is that we're in Phase 1 of the litigation, so the focus is going to be on five diseases today. We're not going to go into birth defects today because it's not part of Phase 1. So it's, just so you know -- I think you might know this already, but just in case, it's kidney cancer, bladder cancer, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, leukemia, and Parkinson's disease. So that's going to be the focus today, and not even much on that specifically, but I won't be going into birth defects much in detail. While I know you've done a ton of work on that, it won't be today. I just wanted to mention that.

So with that prelude, I wanted to just have you give sort of a high level, as we start out, about your job at the ATSDR over the almost 33 years.

A Okay. It's the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry. It's part of the Centers for Disease Control.

Initially, I was still finishing up some work on that drinking water study in New Jersey. I did a little bit of additional analyses and wrote a journal article. So that was one thing.

2.0

But the main reason -- my main job at the beginning was this hazardous waste workers surveillance project, which entailed surveying hazardous waste workers who were part of the Laborers' International Union of North America, LIUNA, and working with that union to serve hazardous waste workers.

And we did one survey, and then we -- I guess it must have been a year or two later, we did another survey asking about, you know, the job they were doing, also what kinds of exposures they think they had and any -- I'm pretty sure there was some health -- yes, there definitely was some health component, as well, in the surveys.

That didn't -- that wasn't as successful a project. I think partly because when you do a survey, it's very difficult to get a good participation, and I think that that was the major problem. Even though we worked with the union, we didn't get a high percentage of workers participating.

Q Just generally speaking, how would you distinguish a survey that you just mentioned, that type

of study, from the kind of cohort study that I know you've done many of while you're at the ATSDR -- while you were at the ATSDR?

A Well, a survey could be -- you can survey a cohort --

Q Right.

2.0

A -- and that's -- a survey is like we did with the birth defect study at Lejeune, where we first try to find out who has a birth defect. There was no birth defect registry. The only way to approach that was to survey the families. And we were lucky to have some information on the birth certificate to help us that way, and there was also some hospital records that helped us identify the people who had been on base and gave birth, and then there was word of mouth. So you had that group of people.

We did a phone survey, which is just asking questions --

Q Right.

A -- you know, did you -- you know, who you are, when were you on the base, and did your child have a cancer or birth defect. Okay? So that's a survey.

And then we surveyed them again, those people who we had medical records on that confirmed that they had the birth defect we were interested in, which was

neural tube defects and oral clefts. We would -- we did a, again, phone interview to get additional information.

So that is a survey, but you could call it a cohort study as well. So any time you use a questionnaire or do interviews, I would call that a survey.

Q Okay.

2.0

2.2

A And the question is what's the -- you know, one of the questions of a survey is how many people participated, what's the percentage.

Q Right.

A Right.

We did a survey later on trying to survey
Marines, Navy personnel, and civilian workers at
Camp Lejeune. And, again, we sent -- that was a mail
survey, so we sent out a survey to everybody, hundreds
of thousands of people. But the participation rate
there was around, which you would expect these days,
about 30 percent. So that's a survey.

O Uh-huh.

A You can -- for an occupational study, you would want to use plant records to identify the workers, you would have plant records on what kinds of -- what jobs they had. You had maybe some

information on what chemicals are used in those jobs, so you have -- that's on the exposure side. And you'd either have -- you would have medical records from the plant. Or if you did a cancer incidence study, you might use a cancer registry to help you do that and so on. So that's a different kind of study altogether.

So if you use hard data, let's say, if you're not doing an interview but you're basing it on data that you obtained, maybe you -- you test people. You can test people, like I did in my dissertation, where I tested these painters for vibration and temperature sensitivity, and there were other tests being done at the same time looking at neurobehavioral problems. So that's -- that's a study; that's not a survey.

O Okay.

2.0

- A So that's how I distinguish it.
- Q That's really helpful.

And is it fair to say that the number of participants you have in a study is relevant to the power of that study, typically?

- A Oh, sure.
- Q Okay.
- A Sure.
- Q And so the lower the participants, the weaker the results?

A Well, also you have to worry about bias.

It's not just a power issue. You have to worry about selection bias, who -- or volunteer bias, whatever you want to call it, why these people and not others, was it because they were already sick and they wanted to be in this and the people who weren't sick didn't participate. You have to deal with issues like that, and sometimes you don't have information to tease out how bad the bias might be, so...

Q All right. So let me mark your -- some of the studies that you may or may not want to refer to over the course of the deposition today.

I am going to mark first as Exhibit 3 your "Evaluation of mortality among Marines and Navy personnel exposed to contaminated drinking water at USMC Base Camp Lejeune: a retrospective cohort study."

- A Right.
- Q That's No. 3.
- 19 A Uh-huh.

(Exhibit 3 marked for identification.)

MS. GREENWALD: No. 4 is going to be the "Mortality study of civilian employees exposed to contaminated drinking water at USMC Base Camp Lejeune: a retrospective cohort study."

2.0

1 (Exhibit 4 marked for identification.)

MS. GREENWALD: The next one is -- 5 is the "ATSDR Assessment of the Evidence for the Drinking Water Contaminants at Camp Lejeune and Specific Cancers and Other Diseases."

THE WITNESS: Right.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

2.4

2.5

MS. GREENWALD: That's a big one.

(Exhibit 5 marked for identification.)

MS. GREENWALD: Exhibit 6 is "Evaluation of mortality among Marines, Navy personnel, and civilian workers exposed to contaminated drinking water at USMC Base Camp Lejeune: a cohort study," of 2024.

THE WITNESS: Right.

MS. GREENWALD: This is the updated one.

THE WITNESS: Right.

(Exhibit 6 marked for identification.)

MS. GREENWALD: And last, but not least, is the cancer incidence study. So this is the "Evaluation of cancer incidence among Marines and Navy personnel and civilian workers exposed to contaminated drinking water at USMC Base Camp Lejeune: a cohort study," and this is also 2024. That's No. 7.

the Ozonoff Award for your studies at Camp Lejeune?

(By Ms. Greenwald) Do you recall receiving

24

25

1 A Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

Q So congratulations on this.

Here is the notice that appears on the Boston University School of Public Health.

A Uh-huh.

Q What did you receive that award for?

Well, I received it for both the research I did at Camp Lejeune up to that point, which was the mortality studies, the birth defect studies, and the birth weight studies, as well as my work with the community assistance panel at Camp Lejeune, working closely with them on a number of issues, trying to work with them to get presumption. I mean, that was something that we were thinking about way back, actually, as the only real solution to this problem. My agency pretty much agreed with that. That wasn't just my opinion. And, you know -- but we didn't know how to get there. So we were hoping the studies might help push that, but we gave as much -- I gave as much information I could on health effects and coached the CAP on that. And so they were able to do the lobbying necessary to actually get that to happen.

So I think that both those things, my work with the CAP and my research, they decided to give me the Unsung Hero Aware. They also knew that I had some

difficulties within the agency at points, and also dealing with the Navy, on getting these studies to happen.

I think the -- the NRC report in 2009 was used, to some extent, by -- well, used by a great extent by the Marine Corps and Navy, and to some extent within my agency, as a reason maybe we shouldn't go any further on these studies.

And in particular, after the mortality studies were done, the next step, which would be a cancer incidence study -- I mean, we did a male breast cancer study, but that was pretty easy to do using VA data, so that wasn't a concern.

The survey, we were forced to do by Congress, and the -- but they did not want internally -- and also, definitely the Navy and Marine Corps were not interested in a cancer incidence study. Everyone thought it was going to be too expensive.

So they knew I was battling on that issue, and I think that was part of the reason for the award.

- Q Okay. Can we -- let's -- there was a lot in that answer that I would love to explore with you.
 - A Okay.

2.0

Q I was going to do it later, but let's do it

now.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

Let's go to the CAP, and then we'll go to the So the NRC report is the report in 2009 that evaluated the ATSDR's ability to really do the kind of studies that you wanted to do; is that fair?

Α Yes.

There was a lot of controversy about Okay. that report, wasn't there?

Α Yes.

Okay. I have some documents to show you about that, but we'll wait a little bit on that. But I would like to talk to you about the CAP because I know that is an important part of your work at the ATSDR and just generally as an epidemiologist.

So explain a little bit about how that CAP program -- how you were a part of -- that CAP program become [sic] part of the ATSDR generally and specifically for Camp Lejeune.

Α Well, I always think that it's important for a community to be involved in the science as much as possible, either giving us direction by telling us what their health concerns are or what other concerns they have or that they want the research to meet. would include health assessments too. I feel that there should be CAPs for that too, but that hasn't

happened in the agency.

2.0

It is time-consuming to develop a CAP, who's going to be on it, who isn't.

I worked on one CAP that was in Cape Cod,
Massachusetts, around the -- it used to be Otis Air
Force Base. I can't remember what it's called now.
That CAP was very controversial. There was a lot of animosity between a few CAP members and the agency, and everybody else, for that matter. And because of my organizing experience, I went there and tried to calm the situation down and work with them more closely to get what they wanted done. And it benefited both -- everybody, I think.

So I was not going to do any work on Camp Lejeune without having a CAP in place. I made that clear to the agency. There was some, again, you know, resistance because it does take work to develop a CAP.

Q So why did you feel that you couldn't and wouldn't do any work at Camp Lejeune without a CAP?

A Because I thought that it was important for the affected community to have some say and input. We did have a meeting that was required by Congress to look at endpoints other than childhood endpoints, so look at adult endpoints. That meeting was in 2005 or

before that. I'm trying to -- I can't remember the exact dates.

At that meeting, I talked to the two co-chairs and said, "If you can do anything, push for a CAP." And they did. And because they pushed and because I was pushing internally, a CAP was formed.

Q And the ATSDR eventually embraced the concept of a CAP, correct?

A Well, they embraced the concept of a CAP before that. It's just that -- you know, we're involved in thousands of sites. You can't set up a CAP on every site, so which ones do you choose, I think that was one problem. And it's difficult, who's going to be on the CAP, who isn't. We had a bad experience with the Cape -- I didn't have a bad experience, but the agency had a bad experience -- so did the health department -- had a bad experience in the Cape Cod CAP, so -- so there's those reasons. So it's not automatic.

But the agency pretty much thought it was important, and they -- you know, they had no problem with the Camp Lejeune CAP once the science panel made that recommendation.

Q Okay.

2.3

- A It went quickly to set it up.
- Q And that was, like, in 2005, right, that the

science panel recommended that?

2.0

A Yeah, I think -- yeah, it's in the website.

I think it's 2005. And so the CAP must have started in 2006. I think that --

- Q I have the document from 2005 here somewhere.
- A Yeah, I'm trying to remember exactly, but that's roughly.
- Q So can you just say -- so what is a CAP? I mean, if you can describe that in your words what a CAP is.
- A Well, it's supposed -- a CAP, a community -- we call it a community assistance panel because it's not an advisory panel --
 - O Right.
- A -- so it doesn't follow the advisory panel laws or regulations. So it's an assistance panel. It's named that way for that reason.

So there wasn't a need to have a vote on stuff. We did have votes, but just to get a sense for the meeting. But it didn't require those kind of rules, it -- who was on the CAP, in this case -- you know, you do different things in different communities. In this case, there were two groups already formed on Camp Lejeune, either dependents or Marines who were there during the contamination. So we just asked both

groups to nominate four people, I think it was. So that's how we formed the Lejeune CAP. I'm not sure how the other CAPs are formed.

The CAP I helped form at New Hampshire for the Pease PFAS study -- I did work on other things.

That's why I'm --

O I saw that.

2.0

A Not just Camp Lejeune.

That one, we asked both -- there were three activists already, and we asked them to nominate other people, we brought scientists in there as well, and formed that CAP a little differently than the Lejeune CAP.

So it really depends on the community, so -- and we use the CAP, if you will, to explain what we are thinking about doing, explain the studies if we are going to do one, and have the CAP -- in an ideal situation, have the CAP have input into how that study is designed or what kinds of endpoints we look at, how, you know -- and in this case, the Camp Lejeune CAP was crucial because -- for science information, because they knew, and the Marine Corps apparently didn't know, where barracks were placed on base, where units were barracked on base. And we relied on CAP members plus people they knew who had that memory, for example.

So there were -- and also, we wouldn't have 1 2 done, I think, a male breast cancer study because -wouldn't have even thought of doing it, but we did 3 because the CAP had done its own research, identified a 4 5 lot of male breast cancer cases, made a big public, you know, media thing about it. And we said yes, good 6 7 idea, we'll pursue it. At least initially, using VA data, which is limited, we had small numbers, but it 8 was a first look, and we were certainly going to 9 10 include it in any cancer incidence study or mortality 11 study to the extent we could look at it. 12

Q Okay. So -- I think, if I understood your answer, so the CAP is sometimes populated by people who have been active, and you ask them to nominate people to be on the CAP; is that right?

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

A Well, the CAP should be representative -- I mean, the idea is to have it representative of the community and also have -- like I said, in Boston, have the health department involved, any other relevant agency also involved.

So the Camp Lejeune CAP, the relevant parties would have been a representative from the Marine Corps, which they did send for the early days of the CAP. And that was it. There wasn't -- we didn't really have a health department. We were the health department,

so -- so that was a little different.

2.0

Other -- there are a few other CAPs that would involve the health department serving the area where the site was.

Q So how many members was the CAP for the Camp Lejeune work?

A It varied. I'm trying -- we had eight at one point. It went back and forth. You know, I'm also confusing it with the Pease CAP. We had a lot more there, so I -- but roughly eight or nine. You could tell from the transcripts.

Q So you had more on the Pease, you said?

A The Pease CAP was much bigger, yes. Yeah. I think because we included the scientists. We didn't really count the scientists. There were two technical people for the CAP, and we asked the CAP to -- well, we helped the CAP come up with who those people were that would be helpful.

Q Okay.

A And at Pease, there were a number of people we wanted, because it was a new substance and new effort, really.

Q Okay. We got on that discussion over your Ozonoff Award. Let me ask you a couple of other background questions before we talk about some of these

1 studies.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

So are you aware -- do you know about the American College of Epidemiology?

- A Well, I've heard of them, yeah.
- Q You're not a member?
- A No.
 - Q Were you ever a member?
- A No.
 - Q As a government employee, were you allowed to be members of those kind of organizations? I know some government rules have --
 - A I think we were. I just didn't join.
- Q Okay.
 - A I haven't been -- I don't think I've -- at one point, I think I was a member of the APHA, American Public Health Association, briefly because I had to in order to do a speaking engagement at their convention.
 - Q Okay.
 - A But I tried not to be involved in those. My focus was on the work, and so I didn't join any of these organizations.
 - Q Okay. I want to show you a couple of exhibits that talk about just some of the views of the American College of Epidemiology to see if you agree with them. So 9 is their mission and vision.

1 (Exhibit 9 marked for identification.)

Q (By Ms. Greenwald) And then I'm just going to go over some -- a couple of the guidelines with you. That will be Exhibit 10.

(Exhibit 10 marked for identification.)

Q (By Ms. Greenwald) And here's the guidelines. I'm just going to ask you if you agree with some of these views of epidemiology generally.

So if you look at the vision on page 2, it says, "We envision a world where the value of epidemiology in public health is universally recognized, driven by a community dedicated to education, innovation, and transformative research."

Would you agree that that's a vision that epidemiologists --

- A I think that's a --
- 17 Q -- would embrace?

- A -- good mission. To me, an epidemiologist needs to be a public health -- have a public health perspective, and that sounds like what they're saying here.
- Q Exactly. So I'm going to go to the guidelines, because I think that's probably the most relevant, then, based on what you just said.
 - A Is that 10?

Page 53 1 0 That's Exhibit 11. 2 Oh, Exhibit 11. Α 3 No, 10. I'm sorry. Q Ten. Okay. I was going to say --4 Α 5 0 You're absolutely right. So if you look at the -- on page 3 of 6 Exhibit 10, at the bottom, under "Core Values, Duties, 7 and Virtues in Epidemiology." Do you see that? 8 9 at the bottom of page 3. 10 Well, it's not numbered, so I'm trying --11 Oh. On the top -- there's no number in the 0 12 top left? 13 Α Oh, maybe there -- oh, here it is, "Page 3." I'm sorry, I didn't see --14 15 0 Oh, no, no, no. 16 Core values. Α 17 It's because the paper clip is in the way. Q 18 Right. Sorry. Α 19 It says, "In this section we define and 0 discuss core values, scientific and ethical precepts 2.0 21 widely held within the profession, as well as duties and virtues in epidemiology. We also relate core 22 values to the mission of epidemiology: the pursuit of 23 24 knowledge through scientific research and the

improvement of public health through the application of

1 that knowledge."

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

So you would agree with that statement --

A Yes.

0 -- right?

A Yes.

Q Okay. And there's a number of those throughout here. I'm going to jump -- I don't want to waste -- I don't want to spend too much time on this so we can make this as short as possible for you.

A Uh-huh.

Q If you can go to page 6, under "Providing Benefits." Do you see that?

A Uh-huh.

Q "Epidemiologists should ensure that the potential benefits of studies to research participants and to society are maximized by, for example, communicating results in a timely fashion. Steps should also be taken to maximize the potential benefits of public health practice activities."

Would you agree with that?

A Yes. And I think that that's why a CAP is important, just for these reasons, to make sure that we can communicate to the community and have the CAP do that for us, and also to make sure that what we're doing is useful to that community.

- 1 0 And the timely communication is important as 2 well, right?
 - Well, that's what I mean, yeah, yeah. Α
 - And then apropos to what you're saying, on 0 page 8, 2.8.2 talks about "Involving community representatives in research." And that's, again, something you strongly agree with, right?
 - Δ Yes.
 - Okay. So right under that, it says, "2.9 Avoiding Conflicts of Interest and Partiality -Epidemiologists should avoid conflicts of interest and be objective. They should maintain honesty and impartiality in the design, conduct, interpretation, and reporting of research."
 - You would agree with that --
- 16 Α Yes.
- 17 -- also, right? Q
- 18 Yes. Sure. Α
- 19 And they're not inconsistent, correct? O Involving the community isn't inconsistent with 2.9, is 2.0
- 21 it?

22

2.3

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

Well, it depends on how you define "conflict Α of interest." My view is that you're supposed to serve 24 the -- especially government workers -- supposed to serve the public.

So working on promoting public health would not be a conflict of interest if you work with the community. That's the whole point of promoting public health, is working with communities to enhance their health. So some people do see that as a conflict. I don't.

- Q But -- yeah, I think -- so here -- let me step back and ask it a different way.
 - A Uh-huh.

- Q Your involvement with a CAP in any of your projects, from the time you've been an epidemiologist until the time you retired a couple of months ago, you would never have had that involvement impact the design, conduct, interpretation, and reporting of your research, right?
 - A No.
- Q I'm just trying to save time here, so give me one second.
- Okay, so if you go to page 13, the first full -- the second paragraph. I'm sorry.

"The potential benefits of epidemiologic research include providing scientific data that policymakers can use to formulate sound public health policy. The responsibilities of epidemiologists to facilitate the development of health policy include

publishing objective research findings in a form that can be utilized by policymakers. The publication of both positive and negative research findings is important, since it helps to prevent publication bias and allows for additional benefits to be gleaned through meta-analyses."

You would agree with that --

- Α Yes.
- 0 -- right?
- Α Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

And then I -- we've talked about this a fair 0 3.8 talks about maintaining public trust. amount. page 19. I'm sorry. On page 19. And over on page 20, it says, on the first full paragraph, "Maintaining public trust is especially important in planning and carrying out community studies. In identifying public health problems to be studied, and their priority for study, epidemiologists should take into account the perceived importance of the problem to the people living in a community after information about the problem has been provided. However, if epidemiologists perceive that a health problem exists but is being ignored or its existence denied by the community, it may well be appropriate to proceed with a study of a health problem (or an outbreak investigation that must

Page 58 1 be initiated without delay to address an urgent public 2 health concern) while simultaneously working with the community to gain their confidence and support." 3 You would agree with that --4 5 Α Yes. -- right? 6 Q 7 Α Yes. Okay. I think we can put this one aside. 8 0 9 Lots more in there, but... 10 How are you doing? Do you need a break? Are 11 you good? 12 Α Maybe in 15 minutes or so. 13 Q Okay. Okay. So I know you were with the ATSDR for about 14 15 33 years, right? 16 Α Right. 17 So -- almost. I'm going to show you a couple 18 of documents that the ATSDR says about its 19 mission/vision. So this is No. 11. It's "ATSDR 2.0 Background and Congressional Mandates." And No. 12 is 21 "ATSDR Mission, Vision, and Impact." 22 (Exhibit 11 marked for identification.) 23 (Exhibit 12 marked for identification.) 24 0 (By Ms. Greenwald) So under "ATSDR 25 Background and Congressional Mandate, " it first

describes that Congress created the ATSDR in 1980 "to implement the health-related sections of laws that protect the public from hazardous waste and environmental spills of hazardous substances."

5 Do you see that?

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

- Α IJh-huh. Yes.
- Would you agree that was part of your 0 mission?
 - Α Yes.
 - 0 And then, that statute is called CERCLA?
- 11 Α Yes.
 - "CERCLA, commonly known as the 'Superfund' Act, provided the Congressional mandate to remove or clean up abandoned and inactive hazardous waste sites and to provide federal assistance in toxic emergencies. As the lead agency within the Public Health Service for implementing the health-related provisions of CERCLA, ATSDR is charged under the Superfund Act to assess the presence and nature of health hazards at Superfund sites, to help prevent or reduce further exposure and the illnesses that result from such exposures, and to expand the knowledge base about health effects from exposure to hazardous substances."

Do you agree with that?

Α Yes.

Q And is that what you did for the 33 years you worked there?

A Yes. In particular, the cooperative agreement back in 19 -- I'm sorry, 1986, when we received it in New Jersey, the health department, and I worked on that cooperative agreement, is trying to meet this mission --

Q I see.

2.0

A -- to look at -- because, as I said, they hadn't looked at toxic waste sites and birth outcomes, and that was a key area where they wanted to -- ATSDR wanted to -- and CDC wanted to expand the knowledge base on that.

Q So you were at the forefront of a lot of these issues?

A Yes.

Q Then the last paragraph says, "With the passage of the Superfund Amendments and Reauthorization Act of 1986 (SARA), ATSDR received additional responsibilities in environmental public health. This act broadened ATSDR's responsibilities in the areas of public health assessments, establishment and maintenance of toxicologic databases, information dissemination, and medical education."

Was that also part of what you did in your

years at ATSDR?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

22

23

24

A Well, I did not work on public health assessments directly. Sometimes I was asked to help with some of the information going into them, but -- and I was -- again, with toxicology -- and we had a tox profile program -- that, I helped on occasion. I actually wish I had been able to help more because I think that the epidemiologic information in the tox profiles could have been enhanced if I had had more of a role there. But I was very busy doing other work, and I think that was part of the problem. But, yeah, I mean, that's what we were supposed to do --

- Q Okay.
- A -- as an agency.
- Q And then if you go to Exhibit 13 --
- 16 A Or 12?
- 17 Q Twelve. I'm sorry.
- 18 A It's okay.
- 19 Q It's 12. I had a different order in my 20 notes.
- 21 A Right.
 - Q The vision: "Most trusted agency protecting American communities from environmental health threats through application of state-of-the-art science."

Is that what you practiced during your years?

- A I did, yes. Yeah.
- Q And that was important to you to fulfill that vision?
 - A Yes.

2.0

Q And the mission: "ATSDR protects communities from harmful health effects related to exposure to natural and man-made hazardous substances. We do this by responding to environmental health emergencies; investigating emerging environmental health threats; conducting research on the health impacts of hazardous waste sites; and building capabilities of and providing actionable guidance to state and local health partners."

Is that also part of the mission you feel you fulfilled all those years?

- A Yes. Yes.
- Q And then there's a number of core values. I won't read them, but they are Accountability, Collaboration, Innovation, Equity, Integrity, and Respect.

And if you could just read those to yourself, if you don't know them, or you can read them out loud, whatever. But do you agree that those are core values that you followed and believed in for the 30 -- almost 33 years --

Page 63 1 Α Yes. 2 -- you worked --Q 3 Α Yes. Okay. And then "ATSDR Priorities," the 4 0 5 bottom of the list, it says, "In addition to the goals and objectives outlined in the strategic plan, 6 7 NCEH/ATSDR aims to focus on four topical priority asthma, children's health, safe drinking water, 8 areas: and innovative laboratory methods." Do you see that? 10 Α Uh-huh. Yes. 11 And safe drinking water, we talked about 12 earlier, has been a big part of your work with the ATSDR, right? 13 14 Α Yes. And that was central to the issues in 15 0 16 Camp Lejeune, right? 17 Α Yes. 18 Okay. So you're sometimes referred to as an Q 19 advocate, right? You know that, right? 2.0 Α Yes. 21 Okay. I applaud that term, and I want to go 22 over a little bit about what I believe you define as an 23 advocate, but I don't want to put words in your mouth.

of your self-appraisals. It appears to be from 2008,

So I'm going to show you an email that is one

24

which -- first is the email, just to give you a time frame, and then the self-appraisal. So the email will be Exhibit 13, and then the self-appraisal will be 14.

(Exhibit 13 marked for identification.)

(Exhibit 14 marked for identification.)

Q (By Ms. Greenwald) Here's the email that gives it a time frame, and here's the self-appraisal. Here's your self-appraisal, which is 14.

This appears to be a 2008 self-appraisal. Does that seem right?

- A I guess. I'm trying to figure out why this was -- why I did it and what the point was.
- Q I mean, I can help tell you why I think it's the right one. In the bottom right-hand corner, see it's got some funny numbers? Those are Bates numbers. And it says 10891.
 - A Uh-huh.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

- Q And then the next one is 10892. So that means they were produced to us together.
 - A Uh-huh.
 - Q And that's why I believe it's a 2008 --
- A No, that wasn't the --
- 23 Q I'm sorry.
- A I wasn't sure why I was asked to do this. I guess that's what -- at the time. I'm trying to

remember. But anyway...

2.0

- Q Yeah, I was wondering about that because that's the only one we found. It doesn't mean there aren't others, but I -- you don't remember doing this on an annual basis?
- A Yeah. Right. Okay. It's part of the performance called PMAS, performance -- yeah. Every -- yeah, you're supposed to do a self-appraisal both at the six-month period and at the end of the year to help your supervisor decide what -- how you performed that year. So that's -- so, yes, this happened every year then. Okay. That's -- thanks for reminding me.
 - Q No, it's okay.
- Under "Advocacy" on page -- the second page, which ends in Bates 10893 --
 - A Yes.
- Q -- can you read the -- since it's your words, can you read the paragraph under "Efficacy," the first paragraph?
- A "Worked very closely with those affected by exposures to contaminated drinking water at Camp Lejeune, including daily phone conversations and emails, CAP meetings, and informal meetings. Provided informational materials on the risks of exposures to the contaminants, as well as general materials on the

Page 66 1 toxicology of the contaminants, epidemiologic study 2 designs, genetics (for example, gene-environment interactions involving the contaminants), and water 3 modeling issues." 4 5 Okay. And then beyond that, you talk about a 6 couple of other pieces of work you were doing at that 7 time, right? Right. 8 Α 9 0 Is that one of the ways in which you define 10 "advocacy"? 11 Α That's one of the ways, yeah. Yeah. 12 Okay. And we talked earlier about your 13 interview in May 2018 by your alma mater called 14 Fords in Four. Do you remember that? 15 Α Yes. 16 Okay. So we have that interview. This will 0 17 be Exhibit 15. (Exhibit 15 marked for identification.) 18 19 THE WITNESS: So you also have a picture of my daughter and I that's a part of that, 2.0 21 or no? 22 MS. GREENWALD: I don't.

(Discussion off the written record.)

(By Ms. Greenwald) Here's Exhibit 15.

That went -- the picture went with this

23

24

25

0

Α

Page 67 1 thing. 2 Oh, okay. We don't have it with the picture. 3 I'm sorry. Okay, this appears to be from May of 2018? 4 5 Α I think so. It says, "Fords in" -- under "Bove," it says, 6 7 "Frank Bove, 69, senior epidemiologist." Do you see that in the upper left? Did I give you the right 8 document? 9 10 Α You probably did, but --11 I don't know -- let me just look at that and 0 12 find out. I'm trying to see where --13 Α I have a different version. 14 0 15 Α Oh, okay. 16 Okay, so mine looks a little different. So 17 yours is part of an email. Okay, never mind. Yours is 18 part of an email. I'm just going to go straight to this -- well, you -- do you remember being interviewed 19 by your undergraduate alma mater about this? 20 21 Α Yes. 22 Did you know about this Fords in Four before 23 you were --24 Α No. 25 Q -- contacted?

1 A No.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

- 2 Q Okay.
 - A I've had very little contact with the school.
 - Q Do you know about this program, or is it just out of the blue they called you?
 - A Out of the blue. I think they saw the Unsung Hero Award, the Ozonoff Award, that prompted them.
 - Q Okay. So on page -- well, now I don't know how to do this. Let's see. Question 3. Unless I have a different version, Question 3.
 - A "What have you done since Haverford," is that the --
 - Q It says, "What do you do on a day-to-day basis as a senior epidemiologist? How would you explain your work to others?" That should be Ouestion 3. Is it?
 - A It's --
 - Q All right, so I have a different version.
 - A You have a different version.
 - Q I apologize. I'm going to do this -- let me -- I'm going to let you keep that, and I will do this after our break, because my version is not the same as yours. Sorry about that. So we'll go back to that.

One more document, or do you want to take a

Page 69 1 break? 2 One more document. Okay. So I'm going to show you what I'm 3 0 going to mark as, now, Exhibit 16. This one will be 4 5 the same. (Exhibit 16 marked for identification.) 6 7 (By Ms. Greenwald) Do you recognize this 0 PowerPoint? 8 9 Α Yes. 10 0 And did you prepare it? 11 Α Yes. Do you remember when? I don't see a date on 12 0 13 it. This looks similar to a TED Talk I did at 14 Α 15 CDC, but I don't remember the date. 16 Did you do a TED Talk on Camp Lejeune? 17 Camp Lejeune was part of it, but I was 18 talking more -- yeah, Camp Lejeune was definitely a 19 part of it, I used that as an example, but I think I 2.0 used other examples too. I talked about the issues 21 around how to interpret studies, in particular 22 statistical hypothesis testing and so on. So I talked 23 about that in here and then did so in the TEDMED.

anything, but pretty much what I see in here is what I

So the TEDMED, I had to do without looking at

24

Page 70 1 presented. 2 Okay. Do you remember about when that was? 3 Is it in my resume? I didn't see it. So if it was there, I 4 0 5 missed it, so -- it's okay. 6 Α Okay. 7 It doesn't matter. 0 I can't remember exactly when. 8 Α 9 0 Okay. If you go to the -- so these aren't numbered. We're going to use the Bates numbers --10 11 Α This is before the pandemic, let's put it 12 that way. 13 Okay. All right. 14 So it's probably sometime 2014 to 2017, around that middle --15 16 Okay. That's always helpful. That's what we 17 all use now, sadly, for our time frame. 18 Α Yeah, yeah. 19 So I'm going to use the numbers on the bottom 0 right-hand corner because this isn't numbered. 2.0 21 Α Okay. 22 So go to the second slide, which is Bates Q 2.3 121759. 24 Α "Main Points." 25 Q "Main Points." The second one is, "To be

responsible to the needs and concerns of communities, public health practice should adopt aspects of the precautionary principle."

What is that? Can you describe what the precautionary principle means to you?

- A Yeah, well, I think it gives us -- there must be a slide in here that actually -- yes.
 - O There is?

- A Sixty-three.
- Q Okay. Let's jump to 63.
- A And those are the, as I have there, central tenets of the precautionary principle.
 - Q Uh-huh.
- A I mean, heeding early warnings is, in general, what the precautionary principle means. But unpacking that, you have, "Take preventive action in the face of uncertainty." So you don't wait until all the bodies are in front of you. If you have some information to act, you act. You may -- and there's always uncertainty anyway. So that's the first one.

The key one -- a key one is shifting the burden of proof from those who are upset or concerned about a project to those who are advocating for a project. For example, if someone wanted to put an incinerator in your community, they have to show that

it's safe. You don't have to show that it's dangerous.

- Q And why is that important?
- A Because it's stacked the other way. It's stacked the other way. In almost all situations, the polluter or proposed -- whatever it is that has that potential to pollute doesn't have to prove -- doesn't have to prove that it's safe. The advocates, people of the community, has to -- is given -- usually has the burden of proof to -- and so that's trying to redress that.

These are -- by the way, the precautionary principle is something that was adopted in the European Union. This is not, you know -- and so it's, you know --

Q Right.

2.0

- A It's not something --
- Q It's a well-accepted principle?
- A Yeah. It's not --
- 19 MR. BAIN: Objection.

THE WITNESS: Yeah, I mean, we haven't accepted it -- the EPA has discussed it, and I would say what the FDA does is sort of precautionary, testing drugs before they're put to use. So there are aspects of this already, but not the whole -- not in this

1 country.

2.0

2.2

Q (By Ms. Greenwald) So can we stay on your point about for a minute about shifting the burden, sometimes referred to "as level the playing field."

But whatever word we use, is that not because the proponent of an action that could cause harm or a facility or an entity that's already caused harm has most of the facts, and the community being impacted is really without a lot of the facts?

A That's part of it.

MR. BAIN: Object to form.

You can answer. Go ahead.

THE WITNESS: That's part of it, lack of information, because some of -- the company may say it's proprietary, for example.

But there's also another issue, which is, as I said, the burden of proof is on the community oftentimes, in many instances.

So anyway -- so that's a part of it, just to make -- "level the playing field" is not a bad description of that. And then look for alternatives too. And a key one for me is increase public participation in decision-making. That's the whole point of having a CAP or some kind of entity, that the

community has input into your work.

- Q (By Ms. Greenwald) So if we can go to the slide -- a couple back -- that ends in 61. The bottom bullet point in red says, "Advocate for public health an obligation to act," as one of the primary duties of public health practitioners, right? And would you consider that a primary duty for epidemiologists --
 - A Yes.

2.0

- O -- as well?
- A Yes. That's controversial. There are epidemiologists who say that you should not do any of this work or that your science should be pure and not have any -- or not have direct policy implications, or at least epidemiologists shouldn't be involved in that effort.
- So, I mean, I'm thinking of Kenneth Rothman, for example, who has made that case over the years.

 But I disagree with that. I think that epidemiologists should play a role. We know something; we should play a role in the policymaking. And in the case of information we have on the dangers of a substance or dangers of an exposure, we should act.
- Q So I notice on the bottom of that slide, you have some notes, and it says -- the last is, "They

think" -- "they," I assume that's people who don't agree with you -- "They think you cannot be both a scientist and an advocate/activist." Do you see that?

A Yes, I see that.

2.0

- Q You believe those are compatible, don't you?
- A Yes, absolutely.
- Q Okay. So if you go to slide 66, did you use the Woburn example as an example of why advocacy and public participation advances science and knowledge?

A This is the Long Island breast cancer work, where they had a map of where the breast cancers were, also any information they had on environmental exposures, and they put it together, the community put it together. And that impacted the research that was done, I guess, by NCI. I'm trying to remember who did all the research. I think NCI was involved. I don't remember if CDC was involved as well, doing -- looking at Long Island breast cancer and doing a sequence of -- and, of course, the health department -- the New York health department was involved.

It was -- a lot of the work was instigated by the community's work itself. And that was true of Woburn. The families, in particular one family whose son had -- I think it was a son -- had leukemia, went around and identified many of the cases.

That was also the case in Brick Township.

One family who had two children with autism identified most of the cases in the community before health people showed up, so that's -- that was an important -- that's citizen science of a sort.

O Okay.

2.0

- A Yeah.
- Q On page 69, you refer -- and also on page 70 -- I think they're similar -- a couple of slides here talk about the difference between false positives and false negatives and why -- sort of your views on the importance -- or the -- let me ask this question right.

What are your views on the significance of false positives -- the lack of concern of false positives versus the risk of false negatives?

A Well, what -- the way statistical testing is set up is a problem because they use -- arbitrarily use a .05 as an error rate for a false positive. And they oftentimes, for no good reason, set .20 for a false negative.

And so -- and my view is that they either should be equal, so both should be .05 or .20, or there should be some cost analysis done as to what is the cost of a false positive and what is the cost of a

false negative, who bears those costs, right, and all that should be put into -- if you're going to use this method, that's -- you should do that. But no one does that, and so that's part of the reason I am opposed to using significance testing. There's a whole list of reasons why I'm opposed, and a lot of -- most of those reasons, if not all of them, are in American Statistical Association articles that were written in 2016 and 2019 and where the American Statistical Association, the head of it, in one paper in 2019 said basically don't use it, simply said don't use significance testing, and I agree with that.

2.0

Q Is there a shift right now in statistical significance dialogue among scientists and biostatisticians now on this issue?

A This issue is at least a hundred years old.

I, in fact, found something in the 1800s where there
was something like a dispute about this, so it goes way
back.

I know that Sander Greenland, who is a well-known theoretician in epidemiology, and two researchers put out a call for how many people -- how many researchers agree with their position not to use significance testing. And they initially got something like 7- or 800 researchers saying, "We agree with you."

But I would say at this point, it's still very much a controversy. The journalists and the researchers still use it. And I've had to battle both journalists and within the agency around this issue over the years, trying to, you know, go through why it's not a good approach, what the deficiencies are, trying to promote a different approach, which, again, some of these well-known theoreticians are pushing as well.

Q I want to ask you about -- on page -- on slide 74 -- not your cartoon, although I like your cartoon a lot -- you write here, "Even when an association between exposure and disease is observed, the agency may claim that the finding does not constitute 'definitive' or 'conclusive' proof of causality." And this is the sentence I want to focus on, "But this is misleading because no study, by itself, can provide 'conclusive proof.'"

So that goes both ways, right? So no one positive study, in the absence of everything else, and no one negative study, in the absence of positive information, can really answer a question on its own, right?

A Right. Because most research, if not all research, there is a background that promoted that

research in the first place. There's some information, animal data, maybe -- in the case of vinyl chloride and angiosarcoma of the liver, you know, reports that there were too many cases, because you didn't expect any, in a plant, so, you know, then you do a study.

So it's -- the study is built on previous information and subsequent information. So in trying to determine what the evidence -- how strong the evidence is -- because in science, you hate to use the term "proof," but how strong the evidence is, you have to bring all that together.

So even for smoking and lung cancer, you know, the epidemiologic studies done in the '50s were helpful, you know, but there was also other information. And together, with animal data and with what they knew, they made a convincing case. They still don't know the mechanism, though, and that would make it even more convincing, and that's, you know -- so I'm just -- so that's what I mean here, is that a lot of times -- and when I say "agency" here, I'm not talking about ATSDR specifically.

Q Right.

A I actually think more about health departments more often and cluster investigations where they say, "Well, it's not statistically significant;

there's no problem here." And that's happened at Woburn too. The way they -- they analyzed the wrong outcome in particular on -- in that situation.

2.0

But again, you know, even if it's not statistically significant or -- you know, you have another information. Maybe workers who work with the substance have had that disease or something like that. So you need to bring in what they call our priors, our background information, and inform the current study.

And that's what we did at Lejeune too. I mean, the outcomes we focused on -- starting with the birth defect study, we looked at outcomes that I found in the New Jersey study and also the Woburn study and, actually, the other New Jersey cancer study. So those informed the Lejeune study there, the birth outcomes and the birth defect cancer study.

The mortality study, occupational studies really pushed that, because there was some evidence already about trichloroethylene and kidney cancer, for example.

Q And just one more thing and then break time, because I know I've gone past the 15 minutes.

The second [sic] sentence there says,

"Nevertheless, a study can provide important evidence

for a causal association that, linked with evidence

Page 81 from other research, can be scientifically convincing." 1 2 Right. Α Yes. So that's the flip side of what we just 3 talked about --4 5 Α Yes. -- right? 6 Q 7 Α Yes. Okay, you want to take a break? 8 0 9 Α Sure. Okay. The time is 10 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: 11 11:02 a.m. Going off the video record. 12 (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 13 The time is 11:16 a.m. 14 record. 15 (By Ms. Greenwald) Okay. Let's move to some 0 16 of the work you did at Camp Lejeune. 17 Α Okay. But before we do that, I want to ask you a 18 19 little bit about the peer-review process at the ATSDR 2.0 for published papers, basically any paper that you 21 worked on when you were there. I'll mark this as 22 Exhibit 17, in case you want this for reference. You 23 don't have to read it. I just wanted to 24 [indiscernible] need it for reference. (Exhibit 17 marked for identification.) 25

Q (By Ms. Greenwald) So can you explain the peer-review process to us, please?

2.0

A Well, it has -- we're required by the CERCLA or SARA -- I can't remember which -- to peer-review all our studies. And that would sometimes include peer-reviewing the protocol, as well as the report on the study or the article.

So we have -- so it goes through an independent peer-review process. We usually pick three -- either the science office at ATSDR asks us to recommend people, or if we don't have any -- for some reason, we don't have any ideas, they pick the people. Their decision is the final decision, though. They may disagree with your representations and pick three people.

But usually, they pick at least one -- for the epi studies, one epidemiology [sic], at least one statistician, sometimes two epidemiologists and a statistician. It varies. It depends on the study too.

So -- so, yeah, so every -- for example, the cancer incidence study, we had not only a peer review, but there was a meeting to discuss the protocol, to go over it with a group of scientists in the room. And then -- and then they had a chance to go back and then provide additional comments to the initial protocol.

So that was -- so -- that and the -- I don't think the mortality studies went through that rigorous a situation, that was kind of rare, but we all -- all the studies have to go through a peer-review process set up by the Office of Science at ATSDR. And then when it goes to a journal, it goes through another peer-review process.

Q So I want to ask you about this -- where you say sometimes the protocol itself goes through peer review. So that's before you actually write the study, that's when you come up with the protocol, and before you even start doing the work on the study, you have to -- you go through peer review on just how it's going to be done?

A Yes.

Q And you said that was done for the cancer incidence study?

A Yes, we had -- as I said, we had a meeting of -- I don't know how many -- six, seven, eight people, experts in epidemiology, in cancer registries. We had at least one person who was a part of the National Association of -- the North American Association of Central Cancer Registries, NAACCR, and also researchers who had done other cancer incidence studies themselves.

So we had a room full of these people, and went back and forth as to whether the protocol was the proper approach. Some people thought there was another approach that might be useful. We had that debate. But the protocol pretty much was accepted pretty much the way it was. So that reassured us and it was -- that was important for the -- they felt that way.

The mortality studies were more -- were simpler. They really were -- you know, mortality studies are standard pretty much in the occupational field, occupational health field. So I don't think that was -- I don't remember the protocol there, going through the, kind of, committee meeting like that. It may have been peer-reviewed, I can't remember, the earlier mortality study. But the study itself was -- I mean, the report was peer-reviewed, the --

Q Right.

2.0

A Yeah. Whether the protocol was, I can't remember. But the protocol for the cancer incidence, and I think also for the current mortality study, was also evaluated. So -- and for the assessment of the evidence, there was a peer review early on, and that's a whole -- there's a whole story behind that one. And then --

Q We'll get to it.

A -- there was a peer review once the report -- a draft was written. So there was two peer reviews there. And those were the only two peer reviews for that because that was not submitted to a journal.

Q Okay. So let me ask you a couple of follow-up questions to your answer.

So I think you mentioned -- and if I got it down wrong, please correct me. I think you said that the protocol for mortality studies are more standard in the occupational field than the cancer incidence study would have been. Did I get that right?

A Yeah.

2.0

- Q So what does that mean, "more standard"?
- A Well, first of all, the data is easier to obtain. The National Death Index is available.

 There's no such thing as a national cancer incidence database where you have personal identifying information linked to it.

So that's a major difference right there.

There are very few studies done on cancer incidence because they're difficult to do, and -- whereas mortality studies, you have -- if you can identify the cohort, you have some identifier, like social security number would be important to have, then you can match it to the National Death Index, get causes of death,

specific causes of death, and do a study.

I mean, it's not that simple, but -- but at least there's that database. Otherwise, as I said, for cancer incidence, you either have to go to a cancer registry or a group of cancer registries like the -- NIOSH did a study of firefighters, and I think they used 10 cancer registries that were around the firefighters that -- the cities, the three cities, I think, they have.

So there are cancer incidence studies, but they're difficult to conduct for that reason.

O I see.

2.0

- A But there's no national registry.
- Q And so -- so talking about mortality studies, the death --
 - A National Death Index.
 - Q National Death Index. That just refers to the cause of death on a death certificate, right?
 - A Right.
 - Q Okay. So if someone -- I know you -- I think it's in one of your papers or somewhere, I saw a comment that if someone had cancer, but they were killed in a car accident, the cause of death would be the car accident, not cancer?
 - A It would be missed, yeah.

1 Q Okay.

2.0

A That's a limitation of mortality studies, is that you'd rather have -- for cancer or for Parkinson's or any of the diseases, you'd rather have incidence data than mortality data. But all else fails, you have mortality data.

Q Okay. And so -- so you mentioned that the cancer incidence study went through a peer review for the protocol.

A Yes.

Q Was that the kind of peer review that you talked about where you recommended a few people, and then other people recommended people, and those people were brought together and looked at the protocol?

A I think I was the one who recommended all those people because I knew who had done studies on cancer incidence --

Q Okay.

A -- and who was -- who worked for a registry that was -- you know, we asked a couple of registry people on one, you know, so I -- if I recall, I did -- I picked those people for the most part. And I think that's because the Office of Science deferred to me because I was the internal expert on this.

Q Uh-huh.

A And that's, you know -- but as I said, they often asked us for recommendations. And most of the time, I would say, they used our recommendations, maybe add one person or -- oftentimes, some of the people we recommend can't do it.

Q Okay.

- A People are busy, so --
- Q And when you -- I'm sorry. I didn't mean to cut you off
- A So they pick somebody if we're having trouble getting people. And that's happened on occasion.
- Q Okay. When you send a paper in to a journal for peer review, those are -- are those blind, or do you also recommend --
- A No, no, no. The journal -- the journal picks them.
 - Q Right.
- A I noticed Environmental Health Perspectives said, "Do you have some people in mind?" So they actually do that, but that may be -- that's new for me. I don't recall that in any of the other journals, so -- I was never asked. That was the first time I was asked by a journal. Whether they actually picked those people, I have no idea.

Some journals will let you know who the

reviewers are, and some won't. It's up to, actually, sometimes the interviewer, does the reviewer want you to know.

Q Okay. So when you're talking about doing a study, like a mortality study or a cancer incidence study, which I understand is a more complex, robust type of study based on --

(Interruption in the proceedings.)

Q (By Ms. Greenwald) Apologies, Dr. Bove, for that little interlude.

Are there, sort of, key components that one would look for in a high-quality study of either mortality and/or cancer incidence that would be, like, common to these type of studies, or do you have to look at them separately? Is there a commonality between them as far as what would be a high-quality study? And maybe I should go over some of the ideas I have, and maybe that would be easier for you.

A Well, I mean, a high-quality study would have a good exposure assessment. And also, good outcome data that's verified, that would be good.

The problem with a survey, for example, is oftentimes we don't verify the outcomes that are reported to us. But if you have -- but the occupational studies, some use a job exposure matrix,

depending on the study. Some use plant-specific, which is better than a generic job exposure matrix, which would cover various occupations and various plants that use the chemicals. That's a little less accurate to some extent.

So the better the exposure assessment, the better the study, in particular if you have -- if you take body sample -- fluid samples or, you know, you take some kind of sampling that enhances the exposure assessment. So that's one side. The other side is to have verified outcome data --

Q Okay.

2.0

A -- cancer registry data, National Death Index, or some medical records to do that.

So those are -- now, some people say, well, if you don't look at smoking, you know, you don't ask for smoking, that's a detriment to your study, for example, if you're doing a cancer or any smoking-related diseases.

However, you can -- you can deal with that problem to a great extent by determining whether other diseases that are smoking-related, but not related to the exposure you're interested in, are elevated or not.

If you don't see -- for example, in the work we did in the cancer incidence study and the mortality

study, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, it's not related to any of these chemicals in the drinking water, at least as far as we know, but it is smoking-related.

So if you don't see an increase in COPD in one group versus another, there probably isn't much of a smoking difference. Between the two, there's not much of a smoking difference. There's really no problem with confounding or very minimal confounding.

So even if you don't get smoking information, you can tease out how bad the bias might be and in what direction.

So I don't -- so to me, a good -high-quality study, sure, if they get smoking
information and it's good information, that's fine.
But a high-quality study doesn't necessarily have to
have smoking information.

Q Okay.

A The main thing is to have a good assessment, exposure assessment, good outcome assessment, and interpret it properly -- that's another problem -- and minimize as many of the biases as you can. For occupational studies, a healthy worker; for veteran studies, a healthy veteran effect. You have to keep those biases in mind. Selection bias could be a

- problem because you've lost people to follow-up, for example.
 - So, you know, if you minimize these biases, that would be a high-quality study.
 - And high-quality studies are -- you know, when NCI does a study or NIOSH, they're usually high quality.
 - O Uh-huh.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

19

2.0

21

22

- A And IARC, when they do a study, usually high quality.
- Q So can I go through some of the factors that -- I'm going to ask you, for example, if these are factors or components that you would say are present in the studies that you did for Camp Lejeune --
 - A Uh-huh.
 - Q -- that you have in front of you right there.
- 17 A Uh-huh.
 - Q So the cohort size, is that something you would consider the larger the cohort size, the stronger the study?
 - A Yes, as long as it doesn't impact your exposure assessment. If you --
 - Q What do you mean by that?
- 24 A In other words, if you -- if you include more 25 people, oftentimes -- sometimes, it may weaken your

exposure assessment, because you're putting people in there you're not sure of their exposures and stuff.

Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- A So as long as it doesn't affect -- it doesn't impact the exposure assessment, yes, the larger the cohort, the better, especially if you're looking at a rare disease, like cancers.
- Q Okay. So a large cohort provided that cohort are exposed people?
 - A That you've defined the exposure properly.
 - Q Okay.
- A So they could have various exposures, as long as you define them properly --
- Q Okay.
- 15 A -- assess them properly.
 - Q And would you also agree that extensive or regular follow-up is something also important if you're doing a longer-term study?
 - A If you can do follow-ups, yeah. Oftentimes, that's -- studies haven't been followed up. But in the occupational field, some have. There have been dry-cleaning studies where the NCI has followed these people over time and keeps reporting new findings from it.
 - Q And a term that I've seen in some of the

materials is "AIC" -- I don't know how to say this -- Akaike Information Criteria. It's A-K-A-I-K-E.

A Yeah.

2.0

- Q I don't know how to say that word. How -- do you know how to say it?
 - A No.
 - Q Okay.
 - A It's a person's name.
- Q We'll just call it AIC. It's a modeling to define study ranges; is that right?
- A Yeah, I see it as one measure of the model fit, and it's useful, I mean, if you're looking at various different models. For example, if you have four variables in one model -- exposure, maybe smoking, alcohol, and, I don't know, some other thing -- and this study has three, you can compare them with this AIC if you take -- if you have two models with -- both having four variables in it, but different ones, you can, again, look at AIC.

If you're -- I used AIC quite a bit to look at the splines, the -- how to explain this -- the dose-response curves that aren't -- that are -- that take into account that the curve may change its shape, and you can look at AIC to see which -- where to put the knots where the changes occur.

So there's various things you can do with AIC. But mostly, in general, it's some kind of goodness-of-fit approach. There are other statistics that also look at goodness-of-fit, but AIC seems to be one that a lot of people use.

- Q So you're looking for a high number for AIC, is that -- or just --
 - A I can't remember now.
- Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

- 10 A This, I can't remember.
- 11 Q Okay. That's okay.
- 12 A I haven't used it in a while.
- Q Okay. And if a study has a bad AIC, whatever that -- whether it's high or low --
- 15 A Yeah.
- 16 0 -- what would that mean?
- A Just means that the fit is not as good, so
 you may want to go with the model that has the better
 AIC. And, again, I can't remember if it's higher or
 lower.
 - Q That's okay.
- 22 A That's what happens in retirement.
- Q What about SMR, Standardized Mortality Ratio?
- A Yeah, SMR could also stand for Standardized
 Morbidity Ratio. But, yeah, usually -- because it's

hard to do incidence studies, it's usually death studies, it's a standardized mortality ratio. And that's the observed over the expected, and you -- the observed number of cases of the particular cause of death you're interested in. The expected number comes from the age distribution and maybe sex and race distribution of your population times the -- some kind of standard rates, usually taken from, like, CDC WONDER or cancer -- U.S. cancer rates or whatever. And NDI actually has their own death rates that you can use automatically. So if you put the data in properly, you get -- it kicks out an SMR for you for each cause of death.

O Okay.

- A So that's why there's a lot of -- mortality studies, it's very useful, the National Death Index, and makes it easier for you to do these studies.
- Q Okay. What about the Cox Proportionate [sic] Hazard modeling? And I think -- if I recall, one of your studies used Cox and the other one Poisson, POISSON.
 - A Yeah. They're actually similar.
- 23 Q Okay.
 - A The Cox model looks at each age -- or age is the time variable that we do. Other researchers use

time to tumor or some other time variable, but because cancer and age are so highly related, it's useful to use age as your time variable.

So as people age and you have an event, like a cancer, that you're interested in, the Cox model takes that into account. So the Cox -- whereas the Poisson, instead of fine -- more fine ages, the Cox model -- the Poisson model will use age groupings.

So if you want to think about it, Cox model is more individual level, Poisson is more aggregate -- is aggregate level, not more aggregate level.

Q Okay.

A So if you don't have -- if you have broad information on people, but you don't have specific information on when they died or what age they died, but you have sort of a -- if you can group -- if you can use age -- broad age groupings, five-year age groupings, ten-year age groupings, and you have race, sex, and so on, you can do a Poisson model, and you get roughly -- you can get roughly the same answer.

The value of a Cox model is it takes into account when the cancer -- disease occurred, as well as the difference -- the magnitude of the difference between the two, so -- whereas if you do logistic regression, for example, it figures out how many deaths

occur at the end of follow-up and compares that with -you know, if you have an exposed group and unexposed
group, which one has a higher odds, but it doesn't take
into account when those diseases occur, what ages, were
the ages among younger people. The Cox model takes
that into account. So it's more suitable, a better
model to use, if you can use it, if you have that
individual level of data.

- Q Understood. Okay. And then what about QBA --
 - A Quantitative bias analysis.
- 12 Q -- quantitative bias analysis methods --
- 13 A Yeah.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Q -- what about that? How does that play into --
- 16 A Okay.
- 17 | Q -- a high-quality study?
 - A Well, most studies don't use quantitative bias analysis. That's -- there was a textbook that was produced a couple of years -- well, several years ago now that there's been a second edition -- trying to promote the use of quantitative bias analysis to look at confounding.

People concerned about confounding all the time, well, just how bad is it and what direction is

it. It's not enough to say, oh, they didn't take into account smoking; there must be confounding. Oh, yeah, well, how much, which direction? That's what quantitative bias analysis is getting at. If you have a selection bias problem, how much, you know, which direction again. And same with exposure misclassification.

2.0

For those biases -- selection, confounding, exposure misclassification -- you can do these methods that we do in these studies. But there are other methods you can use. You can -- again, I mentioned -- it's called negative control diseases. You can look at COPD, and the chemicals that you're interested in don't cause it. So if there's a difference in COPD in the exposed versus unexposed, it must be because there's a smoking difference. But if you don't see a difference in COPD, then they're probably similar in smoking.

So you can do a quantitative bias analysis just by doing that. I would consider that part -- and we use a -- we use both. We use negative control diseases and the formal quantitative bias analysis in the cancer incidence and mortality study.

- O In both of them?
- A In both of them.
- Q Okay. Now, is that true for all three

mortality studies?

A No. The other ones, we did more of what I -the other approach. We didn't use quantitative bias
analysis. We used negative controls. I think we even
call it that in that paper. I can't remember. But
yeah, so instead of actually coming up with a -- if you
look at the cancer incidence study, for example, there
are these tables where -- different possibilities of
the bias and what the impact would be. That's a
quantitative bias. We didn't do that for the earlier
mortality studies.

- Q These are factors that you would take into account anytime you're going to do a study, and you decide what to apply in the various studies given the facts and the materials that -- the information that you have?
 - A Can you repeat that again?
 - Q Sure.
 - A I missed the early part of that --
- Q So we went through a lot of different factors.
 - A Yeah.
 - Q And I realize in some of the factors, just, like you said, for example, the QBA, you applied in the cancer incidence study and the 2024 mortality study,

but not in the 2014 studies?

Α Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

24

25

So as an epidemiologist, when you're 0 designing a study, do you consider these various factors and decide what you can use based on the information you have? Like, how does one decide which of these components you're going to apply to your data and your analysis?

I mean, it depends on if you're -- I mean, I anticipate that people will be concerned about smoking and alcohol consumption and maybe even lifestyle differences between Camp Lejeune and Camp Pendleton, for example. And so that pushes me to try to address those by looking at how big the bias might be.

We didn't collect that information. didn't collect information on what they ate, what they -- drinking. Even if you collected that information now, how good would it be back then? address those issues, you try to use negative control diseases, for example, and quantitative bias analysis is also useful.

As I said, quantitative bias analysis is slowly getting used, but I rarely see it yet. I think that it will continue because they're teaching it. it's easy to do now because they have spreadsheets that

make it easy for you to use it. But, you know, it's new, so to speak, relatively speaking. So that's the reason I did those -- I would do that, is because I'm concerned that people might -- attack the study for those reasons. I want to head that off by saying this is how bad it might be or not bad at all.

Q So you mean, like, the impact it would have on the --

A Yeah, I mean, confounding -- most people think of confounding -- that it means that you have an elevated risk ratio, for example, but it's really not that. It's elevated because of smoking or something.

So that -- you know, so the direction of the biases in that direction to inflate something, that's what most people are afraid of. But actually, it can go in the other direction. It really depends on the prevalence of that confounder, smoking, let's say, in the groups you're comparing.

So if there's no difference, there's no confounding. If one group has -- you know, if the exposed people smoke less, then you're underestimating, you know. And if they smoke more, you're overestimating, for example.

- Q Right. So if they smoke less, it --
- A Then --

O Bias is to the null?

2.0

A Bias is towards the null. So bias towards the null happens -- it could happen in confounding, but most people think of it as the other direction.

Again, oftentimes because the paradigm is smoking, and comparing a workforce with the general community or something of that sort where that -- there would be differences. But if you actually compare workers in a plant, usually there's no -- hardly any differences. They all smoke. Or in the case of Marines, most of -- many of them smoked back then, and so there are really no differences. You don't see any.

Q When you say "differences," you're thinking of Camp Lejeune versus Camp Pendleton?

A Yeah, I mean, in general, Marines back then, at least half of them, maybe more, smoked a lot. So, you know, smoking is a question, and so it's important to indicate just how bad that might be, how bad -- affecting which direction it would go. And that's -- I think that's important. A good study will -- certainly in the future, good studies will use these methods. I'm sure they will. But anyway -- so I don't know if that answers the question.

Q So for purposes of some of your comparisons

1 between Camp Lejeune and Camp Pendleton, I know you do 2 address smoking and alcohol consumption in those; but essentially am I correct that because these are similar 3 demographics of young men, predominantly, entering, in 4 their late teens, early 20s, into the military, you didn't see that as a big factor -- as a difference 6 7 between those two populations; is that fair? MR. BAIN: Object to the form.

> Yeah, I didn't think that THE WITNESS: we would see a big difference, but I wanted to show it.

> > MS. GREENWALD: Right.

- Q (By Ms. Greenwald) Okay, let's go to the 2017 assessment, the big one --
- Α The big one.
- 16 -- which I think is Exhibit -- let me just 17 look -- Exhibit 6. No, not Exhibit 6.
 - Α There it is. Five.
- 19 Exhibit 5. Okay. 0
- 2.0 Are you one of the principal authors of the
- 21 2017 assessment?

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

18

- I am the author. Α
- 23 You are the sole author? 0
- 24 (Nods head affirmatively.) Α
- 25 Q Okay. Can you just sort of give, like, an

overview of what you were -- why you did this study and what you were trying to accomplish? And then I'm going to ask you some questions specifically.

A Well, first of all, it's not a study. It's an assessment.

- Q Assessment. I'm so sorry.
- A It's not a meta-analysis.
- Q Right. Correct.

2.0

A It's not -- it's sort of, kind of, a systematic review, but the whole -- but we don't normally -- ATSDR doesn't normally do this.

What happened was the VA decided, with a lot of pressure being put on them, to list kidney cancer, acute myeloid leukemia, and angiosarcoma of the liver as the three presumptive diseases that they wanted to do. And that was not acceptable to the CAP or to the three senators in this room that we were in Washington -- in Congress. The three senators were the head of the -- I forget his name. But anyway, there were three senators, the two senators from North Carolina and the senator from Georgia, who I'm blanking on, who's died, who has since passed.

And if you looked at -- kidney cancer, for sure, should be on a presumption list, there's no question about that, when dealing with

trichloroethylene.

2.0

Acute myeloid leukemia makes a lot of sense if we're talking about benzene, for sure.

Acute -- angiosarcoma of the liver, you would never see at Camp Lejeune. That's an -- you have to have a heavy exposure to vinyl chloride, which you would only get in certain manufacturing. It's a rare disease anyway; and, in fact, I think there was, like, three at this one plant that started the whole -- that was a cluster. So you rarely see it, even in a vinyl chloride plant, but you shouldn't see it at all.

So putting that on the -- really, there were -- so there were really only two diseases, really, that made any sense to be on that list that the VA was proposing.

And so they were -- the senators pushed them hard. The VA secretary looked to me and Dr. Breysse, who was the head of the agency at that point, and said, "Can you help us?"

And we said, "Yes."

"Can you give us something in six weeks?"

"Yeah, we'll do it."

So I dropped everything and -- most of the tables you see in here were done within that six-week period.

During that period, I had enough material together so that it was peer-reviewed by two people to give their advice. One person liked it, one person didn't like it, but that -- so -- and I took their comments into account. And we briefed the VA researchers/scientists.

2.0

So this was, I think, in -- July 2015 was the meeting with the senators, somewhere around there. The briefing was six weeks later. It was, roughly, in the middle of September 2015.

And for the most part, they agreed with what my -- with what my assessment was. There were some disagreements. Bladder cancer was a disagreement. Scleroderma was a disagreement. Chronic kidney disease was a disagreement. Cardiac defects at the end was put in there because a CAP member wanted me to address it, but it was really not something the VA was concerned about. So --

- Q I'm sorry. Go ahead.
- A So I started to write it up. But we also had this debate with the VA around bladder cancer in particular and tetrachloroethylene. And there was a -- IARC had done -- the International --
 - Q International Agency for Research on Cancer.
 - A I always have problems with it. I just call

1 | it IARC all the time.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

16

18

19

22

23

24

25

Again, what they do is just a systematic review at that point, although they did a quickie meta-analysis. I was there when they were discussing the TCE and PCE.

For TCE, the kidney cancer was -- everyone agreed. Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, there was a debate. Liver cancer was -- it was not as well-supported. Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, there was a big debate.

- Q Can I stop you for a minute there?
- 11 A Yeah.
- 12 Q The debate, was that with the VA, or was that 13 the debate that you had with IARC?
- 14 A No, no. I'm sorry. In IARC, yeah, yeah, 15 yeah.
 - Q I just want to make sure this is clear.
- 17 A Right.
 - Q So the debates you're talking about right -- I didn't mean to cut you off.
- 20 A Right now, this has to do with IARC and TCE and PCE.
 - O Understood.
 - A For PCE, bladder cancer, there was some evidence. There was a debate about that, how strong the evidence was, and then -- and to try to deal with

the issue, IARC commissioned the meta-analysis looking at bladder cancer, in particular with dry-cleaning workers, but also workers who use PCE in the manufacturing process.

2.0

And their meta-analysis is included in this report, this assessment. I thought it was strong enough to conclude that bladder cancer was sufficient evidence. I think it was a strong meta-analysis done by IARC. And I'm pretty sure they would have said so too, but they didn't -- they haven't -- I don't know if they've revisited PCE since then.

But anyway, so I pushed that with the VA. I also was able to produce some mechanistic ideas, how PCE might cause bladder cancer. And that's all in here.

So while I was writing the other parts of the assessment, I was researching bladder cancer and PCE and trying to make a case so the VA would change their position, and they did change their position. So that's why bladder cancer is on the presumption list and why it's -- in here, it's called sufficient evidence. I thought there was strong evidence for chronic kidney disease and scleroderma. My understanding was OMB decided there wasn't for scleroderma, without giving any reasons, to me anyway.

Chronic kidney disease, I think the VA felt that that would be a huge grab bag of people having all kinds of kidney problems, similar to the problem they're having with neurobehavioral effects, which is also a grab bag and, you know, can include almost anything. So I think that's why they objected to that. I think the evidence is strong there, but we didn't win that one, that battle.

- Q Okay. So let me unpack some of this, okay?
- 10 A Sure.

2.0

- Q So when you were talking about that -- we have a couple of "disagreements" here, and I want to make sure -- you were referring to "disagreements," not you and I.
- 15 A Oh, okay.
 - Q I want to make sure that I know which disagreements you're referring to.
 - When you were talking about bladder, scleroderma, and chronic kidney disease, that was disagreements --
 - A With the VA.
 - Q -- with the VA and the assessment -- or, I'm sorry, the VA believing that those diseases should be --
 - A Remember --

- A -- initially it was a briefing --
- 3 Q Right.
- 4 A -- with these tables, for the most part.
- Q Okay.

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

- A I did add things to the tables when we continued the literature review. But both of these tables are pretty similar to what I presented to them in the long briefing that we would do.
- Q So this -- so the discussion, disagreement, whatever we want to call it, that you were having with the VA was based on the tables but not the text?
- A Well, it was based on the text, too, because I had written some of the text.
- Q Okay.
- A Yeah. The text, I kept working on, and then reacted to peer-reviewers of the -- a draft of this.
 - Q Okay.
- A So, again, the task was to help the VA to develop a presumption list. So the key thing was the initial briefing that I gave them in September 2015, and then the discussions back and forth around bladder cancer.
- Once that was decided, and then they decided not to include chronic kidney disease and scleroderma,

they said OMB decided for some reason not to include, that the list was set. And so I just, you know, did some more writing, but most of the writing had already been done, and then we peer-reviewed it, made some changes, and so on.

So a lot of the introduction, too, had been written, and that was peer-reviewed initially by the two people. And I think there were just two. They also looked at some of the tables and some of my assessment, I'm pretty sure. By that point, they would have seen that table you see on page --

- Q Which table are you referring?
- A Let me see if I can find it in here. Pages
 13, I think it is --
- O Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

23

24

- A The table that has the overall summary. I think they probably saw that too, the first group of peer-reviewers.
- 19 Q So you're talking about pages 13 --
- 20 A Yeah.
- 21 0 -- and 14?
- 22 A Uh-huh.
 - Q Okay. And so it was this -- this table that was available during your discussions with the VA?
 - A Yeah, I think so.

Q Okay.

2.0

A Yeah, because I had to have some summary thing. I probably had that already done for them. I also had tables. It was done in a Zoom call, but I think there was someone in the room, and they had -- they were able to get the hard copies, I think. I'm trying to remember. It was a long briefing.

Q Okay. So do you know who the two peer-reviewers were? Do you remember?

A David Kriebel, who's at Lowell. He's done a lot of occupational epi studies. And I'm blanking on the other one. He's at Emory. Kyle Steenland.

Q So were the peer-reviewers reviewing this for methodology, or were they reviewing it for outcomes?

Both? Neither?

A Both. I think Kyle Steenland focused a lot on the outcomes. His comments were, "Well, this doesn't jibe with what IARC says." But IARC says some things, EPA says some things, the National Toxicology Program says some things. Trying to bring them all together, that was the point of this. So I had a problem with what -- that advice from him.

But the methodology, he didn't have any problem with. David Kriebel had some ideas on that, in particular trying to decide how long you had to be

exposed before you -- you know, it would be sufficient to see something. And I was trying to figure that out, looking at all the studies. And his comment was, "Don't try. You won't be able to find it." And I think he was right.

2.0

It is impossible to know how -- if it's a birth defect, you know, exposures during a particular point in time, you don't know how much, but probably a very low dose could cause something if you hit it at the right moment. But for cancers, how long you have to be exposed really depends on how high the exposure was you got in the first place. But we don't have any information.

I know that the World Trade Center, they've come up with some minimum exposures. But I feel, in looking at the literature, it would be hard -- I wouldn't feel comfortable doing that. And so that was one of the suggestions: Don't do it.

I'm trying to think of something that was -- $\mbox{Q} \qquad \mbox{We will get to that in a minute.} \quad \mbox{I guess}$ I --

A The -- no one had a problem with the classification scheme, at least in the initial peer review. So later ones, I think they -- they wanted to know why I put this together. I thought I had made

that case pretty clear, but I probably added additional text to strengthen that.

- Q So when you refer to "classification scheme," are you referring to pages 6 and 7? Is that what you mean?
- A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- Q Or are you also including page 5, "Classification of Evidence"? I want to make sure --
 - A Six has -- 6 and 7 --
- 10 Q Right --
- 11 A What's on page 5?
- 12 Q -- that's the scheme. Five is where you talk
 13 about the evidence.
 - A Yeah, here's the scheme. Sufficient evidence, equipoise and above --
 - O Right. Okay.
 - A -- that was the one I chose. IOM used another one for Agent Orange. They used -- I think they used the same one for Gulf War. But they had recommended this for VA work. And they also kept changing the definition, I thought, when I looked through the Gulf War reports.
 - So I thought the best thing to do was to do what the VA should do, which is give the benefit of the doubt to the --

Q Uh-huh.

2.0

- A And so equipoise made sense.
- Q I know you mentioned IARC earlier. The methodology you -- not necessarily the classification exactly, but the methodology you used to determine whether something is equipoise or above or sufficient or below equipoise, isn't that really similar to the methodology used by IARC?
- A Well, IARC takes -- you know, has separate analysis of the animal data, the tox information, mechanistic information, and the epi, you know, and they make -- they classify both, and then they bring it all together and it's an overall classification, so -- so that's different.

I mean, these are all -- they're similar.

NTP has one. EPA sort of has one. And, you know, it's roughly -- they're roughly similar. It's all a judgment call, you know, what a high-quality study, do you agree with that meta-analysis, do you agree with that systematic review, do you have any -- you know, it is a judgment call where you put it. And I wanted to make that clear in here too --

- Q Right.
- A -- that it is a judgment call.
- Q And I want to make sure I understand what --

Page 117 1 how you -- what evidence you used to reach your 2 conclusions here. Again, I'm focusing on the five diseases in Track 1. 3 If I understand right, you used data, if it 4 5 was available, on the chemicals and those outcomes from 6 EPA? 7 Uh-huh. Α National Toxicology Program? 8 0 Α Yes. 10 Q IARC? 11 Α Yes. 12 And then you did your own PubMed search? 0 13 Α Yes. 14 But only for sure epidemiology; is that 0 15 right? 16 Yes. Α 17 And you only considered animal data and/or Q mechanistic data if it was included in IARC or one of 18 19 the epidemiological studies that you looked at; is that 2.0 right? 21 Α Yes. 22 Q Okay. 23 Because -- right, because you didn't have 24 time. I mean, I had -- you know, it was really done 25 quickly to help the VA. That was the whole point of

1 it. We wouldn't have done it otherwise, except we were 2 requested.

So in order to do that quickly -- and that's why I did it alone. Because by the time I tried to train somebody in this, I wouldn't have been able to do it in time.

So that -- so, yes, I -- the -- each study, including the Camp Lejeune studies, usually has a discussion section where it pulls in that kind of information. So since these studies did do that, just like the Camp Lejeune study, you could use that to get a sense of what the animal data looks like without having to do a lit review yourself. They've done it.

Q Right.

2.0

- A So use it.
- Q And as you just mentioned, if IARC had done a monograph on this chemical, it would have had a separate section for animal data?
 - A Yes.
- Q And it would have had a separate section for mechanistic data?
 - A Yes.
- Q So the only thing that you would have been missing was if that was 10 years old, and so if there was mechanistic data in that 10-year period and you

Page 119 1 didn't pick it up -- and it wasn't in some other 2 epidemiological study, it wouldn't have made it into your analysis --3 Α Yes. 4 5 0 -- is that right? 6 Α Right. Yes. 7 Okay. And then am I also correct that the data had a cutoff period of August 2016? 8 That was the last time I looked at the 9 Α 10 literature. 11 Okay. So if there's been any kind of animal 12 data, mechanistic data, or epidemiological data 13 and/or meta-analyses from August 2016 to the present, 14 that would not be included in your assessment --15 Α Right. 16 -- in Exhibit No. 5; is that right? 0 17 Α Yes. Okay. And so the conclusions that you reach 18 Q 19 here were conclusions based on whatever science was available, based on the ones we talked about, as of 2.0 21 August 2016 --22 Α Yes. 23 -- fair? 0 24 Α Yes.

So did you do this -- you said you did

25

Q

Okay.

1 | this all by yourself?

- A Yes.
- Q And you did this in six weeks?
- 4 A Yeah.

2

3

5

6

7

8

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- Q Had you been working on some of this gathering of data and looking into --
- A Sure.
 - 0 -- these chemicals and diseases before then?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q So you had files that you could pull up
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 | Q Okay.
 - A But I was -- that's why I was the only one to do it, because I had -- in order to write a protocol for the cancer incidence study, in order to write a protocol for the mortality studies, you have to also do a literature search and report what the literature is in order to justify why you're doing the study in the first place.
 - So I -- and I also attended that IARC meeting where they discussed trichloroethylene and PCE, so I was there for all the discussions. So I was in a good place to do this. That's why Dr. Breysse tasked me with it.

And, again, in order to bring someone else up to speed on that would have taken too long.

- 0 Okay. Have you done any updates on this since 2017?
- I've identified -- I think it was the end of last year, I had identified a slew of studies since 2017 that would make a different -- an additional -- if we wanted to update this, we could, but there wasn't -there was some talk about doing that, but then it sort of dissipated somehow.

But I was able to use some of that material in the "Discussion" sections of the cancer incidence study and the mortality study. For example, there were several studies looking at benzene, and I think it was breast cancer, that were new. And that -- those new studies got included in the discussion for the cancer incidence study and the mortality study. So if you look at the "Discussion" sections, you'll see studies there mentioned that aren't in here because they were done after 2016.

But in the cancer incidence study, I assume -- correct me if I'm wrong -- that you would not have put in discussions of new data or studies for diseases that you didn't address in the cancer incidence study; is that right?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- A Well, there wouldn't be Parkinson's, for example.
 - Q Right.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

- A But Parkinson's was discussed in the mortality study.
 - If I didn't see an association, an increased hazard ratio, which is the measure we use, then I probably didn't address it. But even -- for some of the cancers that I didn't see it for the primary tumor, I saw for a histological subgroup sometimes, and then I would bring in the literature for that.
- 12 Q Okay. Okay.
- 13 A That was just the cancer incidence study.
- 14 You don't have histological information --
- 15 Q From mortality.
- 16 A -- from the mortality study.
- 17 Q I learned enough that I knew that.
- 18 A Yeah.
- 19 Q Okay. And you state on page 2 of Exhibit
- No. 5, the last sentence of the second paragraph,
- 21 "This report represents ATSDR's assessment of the state
- 22 of evidence at this time, "right?
- 23 A Where is --
- Q It's the last sentence of the second paragraph on page 2, under "Overview."

Page 123 1 Α Oh, yeah. Yes, yes, yes. 2 It says, "This report represents" --Q 3 Yeah. Sorry. Α Okay. And that would be, really, August of 4 0 5 2016? 6 Α Yeah. Okay. So on page 3, you refer to MCLs for 7 various chemicals. 8 9 Α Uh-huh. 10 Why is an MCL relevant to your health 11 assessment? How do you use MCLs in your health 12 assessment? 13 Α Well, it's just -- this was background 14 information so that people -- so that people know what 15 the levels -- the maximum contaminant levels that were 16 adopted -- most of them were adopted, for these 17 chemicals, in 1989 or 1991, around that period -- what 18 the levels were and what was at Camp Lejeune prior to 19 these MCLs being established and -- for comparison. So if someone saw 366 parts per billion of something, what 2.0 21 does that mean? 22 Uh-huh. 0 A hundred parts per billion of 23

see 100 part per billion of TCE, on the other hand,

1,2-dichloroethylene is the standard for that. If you

24

1 that's a different story. So we put the MCLs in there 2 just for reference so the reader would know.

- Right. And MCL is the maximum --Q
- Contaminant level --Α

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

- 0 -- level that you can put in --
- -- that's set by the EPA. Α
 - For drinking water, right? Q
 - For drinking water, yeah. Α
 - 0 Okay. And so no one can serve drinking water above the MCL?
 - They shouldn't, no. Α
 - Okay. No one should serve drinking water 0 above the MCL?
 - For example, in New Jersey, there were water Α companies that did, and they had to get it down --
 - 0 Right.
- -- you know. Yeah. Α
- 18 Okay. So on -- also in -- under 0
- "Background," there's references to estimated amounts 19 of water that a Marine would drink. Where did you get 2.0 that data from?
- 21
- 22 Well, ATSDR got that data for their public Α health -- for the Camp Lejeune public health assessment 23
- 24 that was published in 2016. There were -- I think
- 25 there were two different reports that I saw -- I

provided that to the health assessment -- which talks about how much Marines drank.

So this wasn't from the Marine Corps itself.

We didn't ask the Marine Corps how much -- this was two documents that discussed this. That's my -- that's all I can remember.

Q Okay.

2.0

- A I don't remember the names of the documents.
- Q That's okay.
- A If you go to the Camp Lejeune public health assessment, though, they should list the references.
 - Q Okay.

All right. So we talked earlier about the fact that you used EPA, NTP, and IARC for your literature -- not your PubMed, but what they had evaluated for these chemicals.

Why did you choose those three bodies for your literature?

A Well, because they -- because -- well, IARC is -- that's tasked -- IARC is tasked to evaluate these chemicals for cancers. NTP is tasked to look at these chemicals for other -- not just cancers, but other endpoints. And that's similar for EPA.

So since we weren't just focused on cancers here, it would have been important, for example, to

1 look at EPA and NTP. But the other thing is that there

- 2 | are some differences in their assessment, one -- and
- 3 time differences. Some were more recent than IARC and
- 4 so on.
- 5 So it was important -- I thought it was
- 6 important to look at all the reports by the agencies
- 7 that are responsible for this, as part of the
- 8 assessment. Again, to try to limit the amount of time
- 9 to do this, because if others have -- who I respect,
- 10 | EPA -- I respect EPA, NTP, and IARC -- if others have
- 11 done that work, I was going to use it.
- 12 Q And IARC isn't an agency, right? That's an
- 13 | independent --
- 14 A It's part of WHO.
- 15 Q Right. But it is a research arm of the WHO,
- 16 right?
- 17 A Yeah.
- 18 Q And so they don't regulate any particular
- 19 chemicals --
- 20 A No.
- 21 | Q -- in any --
- 22 A No.
- 23 | Q -- governmental setting?
- A I don't think so, no. They're
- 25 research-oriented.

Page 127 1 0 Yeah. Okay. And they only look at cancer, 2 right? They only --3 Α Right. So as you mentioned, you couldn't use 4 0 5 IARC for non-cancer endpoints? 6 Α Right. 7 0 Okay. Okay, let's go to the "Classification of 8 9 Evidence" on page 5. You said you looked at the various ways that 10 11 these entities classified evidence, and you chose IOM, 12 right? 13 Α Uh-huh. Yes. 14 And tell us why you chose IOM for this 0 15 purpose. Well, I chose -- well, IOM had different 16 classification schemes, one for -- as I said, for 17 18 Gulf War and Agent Orange, which I think changed over 19

A Well, I chose -- well, IOM had different classification schemes, one for -- as I said, for Gulf War and Agent Orange, which I think changed over time. But they also had a report specifically for the VA and the presumption program, whatever you want to call it. And so that's what we were tasked to do, is to help them with the presumption list. So I used that classification scheme for that reason.

Q Okay. Fair.

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

Okay. So you mentioned earlier -- let's go

1 | to page 5 [sic], "Classification scheme categories."

- A Uh-huh.
- Q You mentioned -- and my notes are bad, so I'm going to --
 - A We're on page 6, I think.
 - Q I'm sorry. Page 6.
- A Yeah.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- Q I'm going to -- my notes are really bad on this. I think you said that everyone agreed or no one disagreed with the classification scheme. Did I get that right? You said something about the classification scheme.
- A Yeah, I don't recall anyone having a problem with this classification scheme. I think -- you know, they would say why this one and not another one, but they weren't -- they didn't have a problem per se with this one.
- Q Okay. So let me just go through a couple of things with you on this.
- So for "Sufficient evidence for causation," you say, "The evidence is sufficient to conclude that a causal relationship exists," right?
 - A Yeah, Yes,
- Q So when you use the word "sufficient"

 there -- I know IARC uses "sufficient" for epidemiology

as the highest category.

2.0

- A Right.
- Q Are you using it in the same context there that IARC would use it, as the highest category of epidemiological evidence, that bias and chance can be ruled out with reasonable confidence?
- A Yeah, again, they also incorporate animal and mechanistic assessments in that, but -- and since this is focused on epidemiology --
 - Q Okay.
- A -- it's slightly -- it would be a little bit different. But, no, this would probably be similar. This is strong evidence, I think, that -- you know, for example, kidney cancer, IARC said it was sufficient evidence. I concluded, certainly, that it was too, and, you know, so that -- it does --
 - O Uh-huh.
 - A It is similar.
- Q But your scheme also does take into account animal data, because on -- right, because on No. 2, you do -- you can reach sufficient evidence if there's less than sufficient evidence from epidemiological studies, human studies. But there's sufficient evidence in animal studies, which, again, would be strong, right --

A Yeah.

- Q -- strong animal data, and strong evidence
 that the agent acts through a relevant mechanism in
 humans --
 - A Yeah.

4

5

6

7

8

9

- Q -- or what we call mechanistic data?
- A Yes, I take that into account, but it's not the same as what IARC does, which that's a separate lit review for that and a separate assessment for that.
- O Fair.
- 10 A That's the difference.
- 11 Q Okay. I understand.
- Okay, so -- but there's two ways under your scheme that you can reach sufficient evidence --
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 0 -- for causation?
- 16 A Yeah.
- Q Okay. And then you go -- you explain the considerations --
- 19 A Uh-huh.
- 20 | Q -- of assessing evidence using Bradford Hill.
- Can you explain why you chose -- I think
 there's, like, nine considerations. What is it about
- 23 the ones you chose that are important to your
- 24 evaluation?

25

A There's some -- there are viewpoints,

suggested viewpoints, by the way, by Hill, and some are more relevant for infectious disease. For example, a specific -- specificity, an infection will cause a specific disease, okay, but TCE might cause kidney cancer, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, Parkinson's disease. So you wouldn't want to rule any of those things out because it's not specific, that it doesn't cause one disease. So specificity is not relevant --

Q Okay.

2.0

A -- off the top. The -- I'm trying to think of some of the other ones that aren't.

Q Maybe you could just say why these are important [indiscernible] --

A Yeah, these are --

O -- positive.

A -- relevant to the kind of work we're doing. These would be all relevant to environmental and occupational epi studies.

Q Okay.

A Temporal relationship, of course, would be relevant to anything. If you don't have temporal relationship, you know --

Q Right.

A -- then -- but the rest are also relevant -- some are relevant for infectious disease, but all of

these are relevant to looking at occupational or environmental exposures.

Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

All right. Then let's look at "Equipoise and above evidence for causation." Before I get -- can I ask you a question? Would you say equipoise would be the same as "as likely as not"?

A Yeah.

MR. BAIN: Objection, form.

MS. GREENWALD: What's the objection?

MR. BAIN: Form.

MS. GREENWALD: Yeah, but what's wrong

with the form?

MR. BAIN: Calls for a legal conclusion.

MS. GREENWALD: Okay.

Q (By Ms. Greenwald) As an epidemiologist, do you have an opinion about whether equipoise would -- well, let me ask it this way: What does equipoise mean to you?

A The way I explain it to a layperson is just that, as likely as not.

Q Okay.

All right, so for equipoise and above, this is -- so if it's above equipoise, it would be sufficient; is that fair?

Page 133 1 No. There's -- no. Α 2. 0 No? 3 Just like other classification systems, Α there's a space there --4 5 0 Okay. -- so, you know, it may be equipoise, but 6 7 it's not here (gesturing), it's in between, so it's equipoise and above. 8 9 Q Okay. 10 Α That's how I --11 All right. 0 12 So maybe the language is a problem here 13 because it's -- it means as likely as not or better, but not to the level of sufficient. 14 15 0 And you wrote this "Classification scheme 16 categories, " right? The sections we're looking at 17 right now --18 Α Yeah. 19 -- you drafted these? 0 20 Α Yes, yes, yes. Yes. 21 Okay. And then you have -- let me see if I 2.2 have any other questions about that. 23 So you can have equipoise and above and without sufficient epidemiological studies, right? 24 25 Without sufficient evidence. The way I

Α

thought about it -- and, again, I think I base much -- most of this on the IOM report that pushed this scheme, was if you have one really high-quality epi study, that might be enough to push you over there.

For example, the Parkinson's study that was done of -- the earlier one that Goldman did was pretty strong evidence on its own, but not strong enough on its own to go beyond equipoise, you know, so it didn't reach sufficient evidence, just that study alone, but it was -- that -- I would consider it a high-quality study and would push it at least into this category.

- Q Is that the Goldman 2023 study --
- A That's the -- no --
- O -- [indiscernible] thinking --
- 15 A -- it's the earlier one.
- 16 | 0 -- of the earlier one?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- A Yeah. It would be referenced here.
 - Q Okay. When Dr. Goldman was -- did he write another paper after the one you're referring to that's referenced here on Parkinson's?
 - A It wouldn't be --
 - Q No, I'm sorry, in addition to the one referenced --
- A Yeah, yeah. Yes. He did one at Camp Lejeune.

O Okay. And that was when? About 2023?

2.0

- 2 A Yeah, I think that was late 2023, I think it 3 was, yeah.
 - Q Okay. Do you recall talking to Dr. Goldman while he was working on that paper?
 - A On and off, because I gave him the

 Defense Manpower Data Center data and talked to him

 about the study. But they had their own researchers,

 and they did their thing.
 - Q Did he offer to put you on as an author of that paper?
 - A No. He acknowledged me. I wasn't really part of the research team, and so I didn't -- you know, I shouldn't be an author, but he did acknowledge me in the paper.
 - Q Do you remember a discussion with him where he asked if you wanted to be an author of the paper, but there was a discussion between you that it would take too long --
 - A Oh, well, that may --
 - O -- [indiscernible] ATSDR?
 - A -- we may have discussed it. And everyone knows, I think, that the peer-review process at CDC was a lengthy process. I don't think that's news to anybody, and so -- and I don't know if it's gotten any

1 better, really.

2.0

to go through our own process and may take years to see the light of day. So -- but it wasn't necessary.

Again, I wasn't part of the research team. It was nice of him to ask, but I didn't feel that I should be on the list.

So that's what I told him, that it would have

Q Okay. And then on page 9, you talk about "Impact of Bias."

A Right.

Q And then the third sentence under that is "The key limitation of all the studies was exposure misclassification. The impact of exposure misclassification bias would likely be to bias dichotomous comparisons (i.e. [sic], exposed versus unexposed) towards the null if an effect of the exposure is truly present, and to distort exposure-response trends." Do you see that?

A Yes.

Q So does that mean that if there are people considered in the exposed group who were, in fact, not exposed --

A Yes.

0 -- that would bias towards the null?

A Most likely.

1 Q Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- A There are rare instances where it could go the other direction. You can't rule it out. But the tendency is in the direction of the null.
- Q Okay. You mentioned earlier that you've sort of looked at some of the data on these chemicals since you did the 2017 paper.
 - A Uh-huh.
- Q Are those documents that you left at the CDC when you retired, or did you bring them with you?
- A I think that everything was put in a box and given to -- I don't have any of them.
 - Q Okay.
- A But they would be -- a lot of them, also, I had electronically by then.
- 16 Q Okay.
 - A So I had hard-copy paper studies and also electronically. But all that was left behind. I didn't --
 - Q Do you know what kind of -- what you would have called -- if it was electronic, what would be a likely title or a name for the file if one were looking for it?
- A I think the file may have been called
 "Solvents," actually, if I remember right. That's

where I had all that literature electronically.

- Q And how -- if someone were looking for that, how would they be able to see what your update was from the 2017 assessment? Would there be any reference in your files about that?
- A The list of studies since 2016 would be in that folder.
 - 0 In the "Solvents" folder?
 - A Yeah.
 - Q Okay.

2.0

- A That's where I would look for all this stuff, yeah.
 - Q So did you do any analysis, or did you just collect studies and put them in the folder?
 - A I did have -- I drafted an update for the lung cancer, for cervical cancer, and also made changes -- updated the breast cancer --
 - Q Okay.
 - A -- because there were new studies since 2016. And it's all in there, but we didn't go -- it didn't go to peer review. It didn't go any further than a draft because, first of all, I was too busy with the studies, and there was no impetus from the agency to do it. I just couldn't do it on my own. I had to get some kind of sanction to do it.

Q Okay. But am I right that, based on what you just said, you didn't do any of that work for any of the Track 1 diseases -- kidney, bladder, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, leukemia, or Parkinson's disease --

A No --

2.0

Q -- that you recall?

A -- because they were done. I thought this was good enough for that. Any new studies are mentioned in the cancer incidence study, because I did see histological subgroups of non-Hodgkin's lymphoma that were elevated, so I discussed that there.

Q Okay. I want to get through this quickly, and then I'm told we have to break for lunch. Let me just ask you a couple more questions about the assessment, and then I don't want to be in the way of anyone's hunger.

Okay. If you can jump to page 11.

- A Duration.
- Q Yeah, "Assumptions on Duration of Exposure."

I want to focus on the paragraph that says, "The studies evaluated in this report." And -- I'm going to read it, and then I want to ask you a couple of questions. Okay?

It says, "The studies evaluated in this report provide very limited information concerning the

level or duration of exposure associated with an
increased risk of a cancer or other disease. For
example, those studies that evaluated cumulative
exposure or exposure duration often used wide
categorizations (example, duration of exposure greater
than zero to five years). An additional interpretive
difficulty is the possible inverse relationship between
duration and exposure intensity; example, high exposure
intensities may require only a short duration of
exposure, whereas low exposure intensities may require
longer exposure durations. Although cumulative
exposure is a useful metric, it obscures this interplay
between duration and intensity. Specifying a minimum
duration of exposure also presupposes that there is a
known threshold amount of exposure below which there is
no excess risk. However, there is no compelling
evidence that such thresholds exist for the
contaminants and the cancers and other diseases
evaluated in this report."

Okay, so I want to ask you a couple of questions.

When you mention that there's no compelling evidence that such thresholds exist for these contaminants and cancers and other diseases evaluated, is it correct to say that based on your findings,

there's no minimum threshold of TCE, PCE, vinyl chloride, or benzene exposure below which a person would be safe from a risk of developing cancer or other disease?

2.0

A I'm saying that we don't know, basically.

There's no compelling evidence. So we don't know where that line would be drawn.

It's not like lead, where we have -- you know, lead is a good example. Asbestos might be, but lead is. We don't have that kind of specific information here.

If you have a certain amount of lead in your blood, you'll have this kind of outcome and so on.

There's nothing like that for almost all exposures -- chemical exposures. Even radiation, there's some difficulties there as well.

So that's what I'm saying. I'm saying we don't know, basically. There's no compelling evidence to draw that line. And so what agencies do is assume there's no threshold for cancers when they do their modeling, and that's -- you know, it is controversial, but that's what they've done to be on the cautious side. That doesn't mean that it's inaccurate, necessarily, because there may be a threshold somewhere. We just don't know where it is.

Q Right. And so just because a study -- just because there's, like, for example, a workers study that shows an effect at -- I'm just going to pick a number -- 500 parts per billion of a chemical and an outcome of leukemia --

A Right.

2.0

Q -- that doesn't mean that that's the threshold; that just means, for example, that that particular study evaluated people at that level and saw an effect?

A Yes.

Q It doesn't mean that below that number, it doesn't also have an effect --

A Right.

0 -- fair?

A Right.

Q Okay.

A Yes. I mean, in animal studies, they have enough information they control, it's a controlled experiment, so they can try to make a case for we don't see it at this level, we don't see the -- whatever the outcome they're looking at.

So with a controlled experiment like that, you might be able to make a case. I don't -- you know, again, it may not be correct, but you could at least

make a case of where that line may be drawn. human studies, as I said, the data is not there.

Right. And would you agree that when human 0 studies don't have that data, in other words, there isn't a study that says, "Oh, this person was exposed to 20 parts per billion and there was no cancer outcome, " if that doesn't exist, would one look at mechanistic data to try to understand the mechanism by which cancer occurs?

Sure, if there was such -- and, again, mechanistic information is also very sparse and limited for many of these chemicals. But, yes, if you have -any information like that would be helpful. If you had an animal study, for example, where they actually picked a NOAEL, as they call it, that would be of interest. However, it's an animal, and is it the right animal model for the human? That's a big discussion right there. And is this the right -- is this endpoint relevant to humans? That's another big problem.

So even though you have -- it's a controlled experiment and you can draw a line where you don't see the endpoint, its relevance to humans has to be argued. I mean, it's not obvious.

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

24

25

Right. But some mechanistic studies, you would agree, are -- is done on human blood, is done on

human beings, actually, they look at cause and effect?

- A There are some, yes.
- Q Okay.

2.0

- A Yeah, yeah.
- Q Would you agree that even low concentrations of the chemicals at issue here could still pose a risk, depending on other factors like duration or intensity of exposure?

A Well, again, it depends on the endpoint too.

As I said, with a birth defect, it may not require much at all. It's the timing that's key. For cancers among adults, that's different. So duration is important.

The wording here, I notice how this is written, and it could have been written better. High exposure intensities don't require a short duration. The idea here was that you could have high duration of a very low exposure. You can have a long -- short duration with a high exposure, long duration with a low exposure. Cumulative exposure puts them together, so it doesn't tease it out. So, you know, the studies have this problem.

And oftentimes why you see differences in studies is how the exposure occurred. Did it occur -- how high it was, but also how long it was, and -- so those are issues.

So, in other words, the level of exposure is dependent oftentimes on the duration of exposure and vice versa?

- Sometimes, yes. Sometimes --Α
- 0 Or it can be?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

- Yeah, or not. Like I -- right. Α
- So I read this to suggest, and perhaps I read it wrong, that cumulative exposure alone also wouldn't provide a complete picture of the risk associated with exposure. Is that fair?
 - Yeah. Α
- What additional factors would you want Okay. to consider in understanding the full risk of developing cancer from these chemicals or Parkinson's disease other than cumulative exposure?
- Well, again, it would be good to tease that out from looking at intensity and duration, as well as cumulative exposure, and seeing what you saw.

But in many of the occupational -- in probably most of the occupational studies, again, the categorization of exposure is kind of wide, which doesn't help you. If you're interested in whether one month is enough and the studies look at zero to one year, what are you going to say? I mean, that's been -- that is the problem in trying to do that.

And I know -- as I said, NIOSH has done it 1 2 for the World Trade Center. I've looked at that. For the life of me, I'm not sure how they did it because 3 the studies they are quoting have this problem. And so 4 5 it's -- it's a limitation of these studies, in a sense, 6 but that's what they have, that's all the data they 7 That's all they can do and still see something that's interesting and important --8 9 0 Okay. 10 Α -- but not for this purpose, to try to find a 11 line in the sand where if you don't have it this much 12 or don't have it this long, it won't hurt you. We don't have that. 13 14 0 Okay. 15 MS. GREENWALD: I am going to break for 16 lunch --17 THE WITNESS: Sure. 18 MS. GREENWALD: -- for you all. 19 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:34 2.0 p.m. Going off the video record. 21 (Lunch recess taken.) 22 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 1:32 p.m. 23 24 (By Ms. Greenwald) So welcome back from 0

I want to move to the cancer incidence study,

25

lunch.

Page 147 1 which I don't have my exhibit number on it. what number? 3 Α Seven. Okay, Exhibit No. 7. 4 0 5 This paper hasn't been published in any 6 journal, right? 7 Α Not yet. It will be. It's awaiting publication? 8 0 9 Α It was accepted in Environmental 10 Health Perspectives about two-and-a-half weeks ago. 11 Oh. Congratulations. 0 12 Α Thank you. 13 0 So like the other studies we talked about --14 we've already talked about the peer-review process for 15 this cancer incidence study, right? 16 Α Right. 17 Okay. So I just want to ask you a couple of 18 questions. 19 Α Actually, the journal went through, I would say, two rounds of peer review on this paper. 20 21 0 The journal where it's being published? 2.2 Α Yeah, yeah, yeah. And do you know why two -- why two rounds? 2.3 0 I think -- well, because it doesn't use 24 Α

significance testing, that might be one reason,

although they didn't have a problem with that. And I think because it's Camp Lejeune, I have a feeling that that might be the issue.

In the past, Environmental Health

Perspectives was not that interested in Camp Lejeune

studies, at least back in the day when we were doing

the early mortality study, so -- but they've changed

their mind, obviously, but, um -- I don't know, they're

maybe just being careful. The comments the second time

around were mostly stylistic.

- O Okay.
- A So...

Q So what is the significance -- excuse me using it twice -- of not using significance testing?

A Well, as I said, this is controversy that's existed amongst statisticians for a long time. And the question is: Is it useful to use significance testing to interpret results?

And the problem -- I don't want to get into the whole philosophy and theory about it, but it really -- it's both a decision rule and an inference rule, you know, so -- and it's kind of conflated, unfortunately.

As a decision rule, it's yes, no, whatever level you pick, okay, so that's -- you know, that's

1 | supposed to be a good decision, rule and it's not.

And then there's the inference rule, which is how do you interpret a .05 p-value or .10 p-value and so on, and it's not very good at that either. So it fails on both sides -- issues.

And so there's a number of reasons why significance testing is problematic. And as I said, unless you really want me to go through some of them, there's -- there's the whole number of articles that were never part of the American Statistical Association's 2016 journal on this, and then there was again -- for the 2019, their final say on it, which was don't use it at all.

- Q Okay. So this goes back to the -- using the 95th percent confidence interval, right?
 - A It -- well, a p-value of .05 and using --
- 17 Q Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

18

22

2.3

24

- A -- 95th percent, kind of same thing.
- 19 O Right. Okay.
- 20 A There's no difference, really.
- 21 Q Okay.
 - A That's a misuse of the confidence interval, is what it is.
 - Q Okay. If you can turn -- just a couple of questions. We talked about this a lot already, so I'm

- 1 just going to ask a couple of questions.
 - A Uh-huh.
- Q If you can turn to the page that, on the bottom, that little Bates number is -- the last three numbers are 106.
- 6 A 106.
- Q And on this one, I can actually point you to lines.
- 9 A Uh-huh, yeah.
- 10 Q If you can go to line 157 --
- 11 A Uh-huh.
- 12 Q -- and 158.
- 13 A Uh-huh.
- 14 Q It says here, "The drinking water exposures
 15 at Camp Lejeune" --
- 16 A Right.

17

18

- Q -- "include contributions to total internal body dose from three routes: ingestion, inhalation, and dermal."
- 20 A Uh-huh.
- Q When you're talking about that, all of those routes of exposure are from the water at Camp Lejeune, right?
- A Yes. Yeah. The chemicals are volatile, so you inhale them when you use hot water, any hot water

Page 151 1 use, and they also have a dermal because they're 2 solvents. Okay. If you go to page 117, that little 3 0 number at the bottom, the Bates number --4 5 Α 117. -- and if you go to line 498 and '99, it 6 7 says, "This study was approved by the Centers for Disease Control" --8 9 Α Yeah. 10 0 -- "and Prevention Institutional Review Board." 11 12 Α Right. 13 Q What is that? 14 It's for human subjects. Α 15 0 Okay. 16 So to protect human subjects. Α 17 So would that be true for --Q 18 Every study has to go through IRB. Α 19 Oh, so --0 2.0 That involves human subjects. Even -- yeah, Α 21 even the mortality study, we have no contact with 22 Or this one, we'd have no contact with people. people. 2.3 It goes through IRB. 24 Okay. I was going to ask if the mortality 0 25 study --

1 A Yeah.

2.0

- Q So they all go through that. Okay.
- A Oh, yeah, every -- all -- every study that we did at Camp Lejeune when through IRB, except the assessment of the evidence, which wasn't a study, right.
- Q So was this like another level of peer review separate and apart from what we've talked about?
- A They do -- well, in order to protect health -- human subjects, the research needs to be useful.
- Now, if it's not useful research or done poorly, it impacts human subjects. People are put through an ordeal that they don't need to because the study is not good, worthless, or at least the proposed study is not.
- So, yes, they -- they do make quite a bit of comments that you would get from a peer-review situation.
 - Q Okay. And then if you look at page 118 --
 - A Uh-huh.
- Q -- lines 507 and 508, it says, "The median age of the Camp Lejeune and Camp Pendleton Marine/Navy personnel subgroup at the start of follow-up was 35 years, and the median age at the end of follow-up was

- 57 years." See that?
- 2 A Yep.

1

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- Q And it refers to Table 1a.
- 4 A Right.
 - Q So this -- am I correct that this cancer incidence study would not reach the median age of many of the cancers that were being looked at for Camp Lejeune?
 - A Right. Yes, it's a young cohort.
 - Q Okay. I want to ask you some questions now about some of the data collection for the cancer incidence study --
 - A Uh-huh.
 - Q -- and I'll try to -- let me just -- can you explain the process by which personnel data for full-time civilian workers at Camp Lejeune and Camp Pendleton were collected for this study?
 - A So the Defense Manpower Data Center -- I think that's what you're talking about -- the Defense Manpower Data Center has personnel records for Marines, Navy personnel, and civilian workers.
 - O Uh-huh.
- 23 A The civilian workers' database starts in 1972 24 and have it -- I think it's the last quarter of --
 - Q Uh-huh.

A -- 1972. Yeah. And -- however, they didn't include name in the database until sometime in '81, I think it was. So it's, you know -- but they had Social Security number, and so Social Security number -- so it still could be used for that purpose, for the purpose we wanted to use it for.

But for some reason, they didn't capture either the full name or sometimes maybe there's a partial -- last name or something, if I remember right. But it was -- for some reason, they didn't collect the full name until '81.

Q Okay.

2.0

A And the -- and then there's a database for Marines, personnel database, which for Marines starts in April -- second quarter of '75.

Before that, they had data probably going back to '71, but they did not have the unit code.

Without the unit code, you have no idea where they were. The unit code is key to knowing which base they were stationed.

- Q So what if you -- what if they found someone that didn't have a unit code? They just weren't included in the study?
 - A No, everyone had a unit code --
 - Q Oh, I'm sorry.

- A -- starting in April '75.
- O I see.

2.0

- A If you were -- to be in the study, you had to be at Camp Lejeune or Pendleton --
 - Q Uh-huh.
- A -- sometime between April '75 and December '85. Those people who started active duty before that time, we didn't know where they were until April '75. Then we have a unit code.

Now, there are muster rolls that were computerized by the Marine Corps, and I do that in italics because you can really just do one person at a time. It really was not a -- that kind of a searchable database. At least when I was shown it in Quantico, it was not a database like the DMDC, where you can get all this data together and actually use it. So --

- Q You didn't use the muster rolls for --
- A I didn't use the muster rolls at all, no.
- Q And how -- do you appreciate -- do you understand the difference what -- the kind of information that would be on a muster roll versus the data that would be in the DMDC? Is there a difference?
- A Yeah. The muster roll would have a lot more information than the DMDC data. It would have -- if would, first of all, say what base you were and your

whole record of what you did.

2.0

And so that's not really available in the DMDC. What's available in the DMDC is, again, the Social Security number, their name, date of birth, sex, race, rank at the time when they were there, the quarter, and a few other things, occupational code and so on.

So there's plenty information in the DMDC, but the muster roll will give you more information. In particular, it would tell us what we didn't know. If someone started active duty before April '75, we wouldn't know where they were. The muster rolls tell you.

- Q Okay. It also wouldn't show, am I correct, if someone was deployed off base at Camp Lejeune?
 - A Yes.
 - Q -- and then came back?
- A Yeah, it has more information like that. So that's a problem with the -- with all these studies, is that the unit code is helpful, but the person may not be with the -- where the unit is based at that point in time. They may be somewhere else, yeah.
- Q Okay. What specific data points were -- and you may have answered this and I'm just not fully understanding, but what specific data points were

collected for civilian workers and why were they important in assessing cohort characteristics, like, what data points for civilian workers?

A Well, as I said, the key ones, for matching purposes with the cancer registries and the National Death Index, would be the Social Security number and the date of birth.

Q Okay.

2.0

A Those two are key. With the Marines, we also had name. That was key.

O Uh-huh.

A And sex would be key. So those four variables are the key for matching. And we had at least three of them for the -- for all civilian workers, and four for civilian workers from '81 or so on.

Q Okay. And so for the -- for the data points -- now I'm going to talk about Marines.

A Uh-huh.

Q Would it be the same factors, the Social Security, rank --

A For matching purposes, the Social Security number, name, date of birth, and sex, but rank was important. We used that in the model, as well as race and sex. What else, um --

- Q Why was rank important?
- A I think rank gives you some sense of -- we're looking for some socioeconomic status type of variables, and rank is one of them. Education level at the time they were there at the base is also an indicator. These are not strong indicators, just the only ones in the database that might be useful.

There was occupational code, but that didn't help much. So we really -- we tried to use it, but it didn't really explain anything, so we stuck with the variables of sex, race, education level, and rank. And for the workers, it was their pay grade.

- Q Okay. Did you choose --
- A Oh, no, it wasn't the pay grade.
- 15 O Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

18

19

2.0

- 16 A I'm sorry. It was blue collar, yes/no.
- 17 Yeah. I'm sorry.
 - Q Did you choose to use Camp Pendleton as a comparison to the Camp Lejeune cohort?
 - A Yes.
- 21 Q And why did -- why did you choose 22 Camp Pendleton?
- 23 A Wanted a Marine base very similar to
 24 Camp Lejeune that did not have contaminated drinking
 25 water, and so -- especially contamination with these

chemicals. And so Pendleton fit the bill. There were no other Marine bases we could think of that would fit the bill as well as Pendleton would. They're very similar in so many ways, including the activities that go on there and the lifestyle and everything else, even though it's in California.

The other thing is that a lot of Marines went to both bases; in other words, they went back and forth. There's that. And, you know, there was some talk about half the -- the middle of the country on to the West went to Pendleton, middle of the country to the East went to Lejeune. But I find that that probably wasn't necessarily the case at all. So people came from all different places to either one of these camps.

- Q If they went to both, were they excluded from the study?
 - A No, no. No, no, no. The way --
 - Q So how did you factor in -- I'm sorry.
- A The way we describe it is that if you're at Camp Pendleton, as soon as you go to -- if you move to Camp Lejeune, from then on you're assumed to be Camp --
 - O Okay.

2.0

A -- you're characterized as Camp Lejeune. If the other -- the reverse doesn't happen. If you're at

Camp Lejeune, then go to Pendleton, you're at Camp Lejeune.

Q Okay.

1

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

25

- A Okay? Because that's the exposure.
- Q That makes sense. Okay...

How does the large sample size at Camp Lejeune and Camp Pendleton contribute to the study's finding of liability?

A Well, it gives you more power, statistical power. You'll have more outcomes. Just, you know, if it was -- if it was a smaller cohort with the same age distribution, you would have very small numbers of outcomes. It's a young cohort. The larger you can make it, the better.

So we looked at two different sizes. We looked at everyone who -- regardless of when they started active duty --

Q Uh-huh.

A -- and then we limited it to those who started active duty -- actually, some were -- we went back to December '74, actually, to get as much of the new people in, I mean, people that weren't in the earlier mortality study.

So we -- from December to the first quarter of '75, those were new people to the study that were

not in the earlier studies.

Q Okay.

2.0

A Just, again, to increase the size because we knew, with cancer in particular, if we're going to look at histological subgroups, it was going to be difficult to interpret.

Q So can you explain the process you used to collect the cancer data for the cohorts?

A Right. So the first thing -- we had a contractor, Battelle, and their subcontractor was the North American Association of Central Cancer Registries. We call it NAACCR.

Q Uh-huh.

A NAACCR is the trade group, if you will, or organization of all the cancer -- state cancer registries in the U.S. and Canada. And by having them involved, they were -- at that time, they were starting a program to begin the early stages of having a national registry, at least making it easier to do these kinds of studies, and we gave them Camp Lejeune data to push that effort forward.

They were going to look at three cancer registries and get data for us from three, just for a test. And we said, "No, go after all of them," and that -- some started that group.

But anyway, so NAACCR helped us -- helped Battelle -- it was very important because the cancer registries trusted NAACCR. They didn't know us from Adam. They're very protective, very protective, as they should be, of their --

O Uh-huh.

2.0

A -- cancer data. And so it was really helpful to have NAACCR intercede for Battelle and for us so that -- so we -- I gave them those -- the DMDC data, particularly with those variables I mentioned, and then they had a test run with the registries to see how things -- with a few, to see how things worked out, and then they did it with all of them, sent the data to all the registries, including the VA registry.

The VA registry was unique in the sense that a cancer registry staff person in Kansas who was extremely familiar with the VA registry actually did the matching, not the VA. The VA couldn't do the matching.

The Department of Defense data, cancer registry, I did the matching. That, we spent -- we got all the data from -- I'm jumping around, but we got all the data, the cancer data, from all the states and the VA in mid -- certainly by mid 2020 -- early 2021. And I didn't get the Department of Defense data until,

like, September of 2022, so almost a year and a half of going back and forth and back and forth.

I think the problem there was that they -they weren't resistant. It was more of their
bureaucracy and people not knowing how to navigate
their own system, which took forever. But they also
said point blank, "We do not do matching."

- O This is DOD said that?
- A Yeah.

2.0

Q Okay.

A Said, "We'll give you" -- they gave me all their data, and then I -- you know, the entire cancer registry data. And you'll see -- if you've gotten those -- my email -- I mean my files, you'll see it there. It was a big dump.

What that meant was that -- I had already done the analysis, and then I had to redo it with this new data.

So anyway -- so that's how it worked. It worked with the -- I gave the DMDC data to Battelle.

Battelle and NAACCR worked with the cancer registries.

They did the matching, they all used the same software, except the DOD, because I did the matching --

- O Okay.
- A -- and -- linkage software -- and except for

the VA, they all did some sort of quality control, removing duplicates, checking the positive matches and some of the negative matches. They all did that work, which they do, normally, at a cancer registry.

- Q You say a negative match. In other words, the --
- A A match that didn't -- I'm sorry, a match that didn't -- a non-match.
 - Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

24

- 10 A They checked some non-matches just to make
 11 sure --
 - Q Let me try --
 - A Right. I'm sorry.
- 14 Q That's okay.
 - So you mentioned -- I think this is clear, but I just want to clarify. When you said "all registries," you're talking about the state registries, not any kind of national registry, right?
 - A There is no national registry.
- 20 | O Right.
 - A So we used all the state registries. We did not get individual-level data from West Virginia. They had a state law prohibiting it. So did Kansas. But Kansas went this extra step to actually get consent from the patients. So for most of the matches in

Kansas, we got individual-level data. There were some --

Q Uh-huh.

2.0

A -- we just got aggregate data, just like
West Virginia. So that was unfortunate, but that
was -- but all the other states gave us
individual-level data, and we could link it to a
Social Security number and all the DMDC data, so we had
a complete data set to do the study.

- Q Okay. And I want to make sure I'm right about the VA, but --
 - A Uh-huh.
 - O -- did the VA do manual reviews?
- 14 A No.
 - Q Okay. So for those registries that didn't perform manual reviews, like the VA and the DOD, how --
 - A Those are the only two.
 - Q How can you verify the accuracy of the sources coming from those two entities?
 - A How can I verify it? Well, I went through, also, and removed -- I mean the contractor went through and removed duplicates, and then I saw some extra duplicates and removed them as well. So I went through and combed the data myself --
 - Q Uh-huh.

A -- to make sure that there were no duplicates.

The problem -- part of the problem was that if someone was diagnosed in Kansas and then diagnosed in a neighboring state, they were in both registries. So that's a duplicate, right? So we had to remove that.

So, no, we could not check -- in the VA cancer data, we could not check for, as I said, checking the positive matches and checking the

O Uh-huh.

2.0

- A -- like the other registries could do, no.
- O So I'm just trying to understand --

A But that's with the -- I mean, but that's -- if -- anything you see from the VA that has to do with cancer, this is what they do. They -- I doubt that they ever take care of that database, and that's probably the reason why we had to get someone from Kansas who knew the database well, because they -- the states use the VA's data. They want to make -- have complete ascertainment.

If someone goes to the VA hospitals, sometimes the VA doesn't report that to the State, apparently, and so -- we're not sure how big the

problem is, but it's -- the states try to get that information from the VA.

- Q You were anticipating my next question. So the VA doesn't automatically provide its cancer data to the state registries; is that fair?
- A I'm not sure I understand -- you may have to ask someone from NAACCR --
 - Q Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

2.0

21

- A -- in particular about this or the CDC's cancer group. But it's -- it's a -- I think for some states, there is cooperation; and for some states, there isn't. That's my understanding. But we -- but the idea was to get the VA data so we wouldn't be missing any cases because of that.
- Q Okay. So you had the full VA data set and then --
 - A Well, they did the -- as I said, the matching --
 - Q Right.
 - A The VA's cancer data was used to do the matching, just like any registry.
 - Q Okay.
- 23 | A So -- yeah.
- Q So I think you've answered this, how you dealt with duplicate records. Was that the contractor

1 who did -- dealt with duplicate records except for -you to DOD, right?

> Well --Α

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

- To the extent there were duplicate records.
- Α -- the data I get from any contractor, I always go through and --
 - 0 Okay.

-- I do extra cleaning because you never get an entirely clean data set, in my experience. So they did their job in getting rid of as many duplicates as they saw, but I saw additional ones, and so those I took out.

So if there was a lung cancer at one date and then three years later there's another -- the same lung cancer, again, that's a duplicate, you know. missed some of those. I didn't.

Okay. All right. 0

Let me just show you one more document. is a study with your name on it. And am I correct that this is a study that you did when you were with the New Jersey Department of Environmental Health?

Α But by the time this was published, I Yeah. was already at ATSDR --

- 0 Okay.
- Α -- I'm pretty sure. What's the year on this?

O I think --

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- 2 A Yeah. So, yes, I definitely was. Yeah.
 - Q But this was based on the work you did while you were --

A Yeah, I helped Perry -- first of all, they used my assessment of the contamination, so the exposure assessment here is mine. I also showed Perry how to do the analysis. So that's -- that was my contribution to this. This is -- we did an earlier study. I was the third author there because I came in late into the study. Dr. Fagliano was the last --

Q Uh-huh.

A -- was the lead on that, and I did the Poisson regression in that study.

So, yes, both of these were done -- either I was helping them while I was still in New Jersey and then I left and they continued the study, or I was -- I did it entirely in New Jersey, depending on the study.

Q Okay. And I want to make sure I'm -- and this looked at both TCE and PCE and trihalomethanes, right?

- A No.
- 23 O No?
- 24 A Just trichloroethylene and perchloroethylene.
- 25 This -- the birth defect study looked at --

Page 170 1 0 Okay. Okay, so this is just TCE and PCE --2 Α Right. -- in that particular study? 3 0 Yeah, yeah. On the previous one as well. 4 Α 5 0 Okay. And did you average those together in 6 coming up with your -- let me get to the right table. 7 Just a minute. If you go to Table 2. Table 2. Okay. 8 Α 9 Do you have -- this is actually -- let me 10 withdraw that question because I see right here it says 11 TCE. So Table 2 only addresses TCE contamination --12 Α Right. -- is that right? 13 14 There's one that there's a typo, where it Α says TC -- I thought. I seem to remember there's one 15 16 that says TCE when it should have said PCE. 17 Q Okay. 18 Yes, Table 4. Α 19 0 Okay. It says, "TCE exposure (ppb)." It should be 2.0 Α 21 So they were evaluated separately. 22 So Table 4 is actually PCE, not TCE, correct? 0 Is that what you're saying? 23 24 Α Yeah. Perchloroethylene, yeah. 25 Q Okay. Sorry.

Page 171 So first we looked at the trichloroethylene, 1 Α 2 we looked at the --All right. 3 0 -- leukemia and non-Hodgkin's and 4 5 perchloroethylene. Okay. So looking at page 559 --6 Q 7 Α Uh-huh. -- for NHL --8 0 9 Α Uh-huh. -- I just want to make sure I'm reading this 10 0 11 right. For concentrations in -- this is drinking 12 water, right? 13 Α Yes. 14 Okay. For concentrations in drinking water between .1 part per billion and 5 parts per billion, 15 16 you saw a relative risk of 1.28 for males and 1.02 for 17 females? Yeah. Uh-huh. 18 Α 19 Okay. And this is for NHL? 0 2.0 Α Yes. 21 Q Okay. 22 Α Total -- all NHLs, and then we have them defined by grade. 23 24 Right. And then you have them broken down by 0 25 subparts -- subtypes --

Page 172 1 Α Yeah. 2 -- excuse me, right? Okay. By grade, yeah. I didn't do that in our 3 cancer incidence study. I separated them by 4 5 histological subgroup, which I thought was more informative. 6 7 Okay. So let me go to PCE now --Q Uh-huh. 8 Α -- on Table 4 --0 Uh-huh. 10 Α 11 -- which I understand you've just corrected. 0 12 The "TCE" is actually "PCE" on page 560. 13 Α Same problem with Table 3, by the way. 14 Oh, okay. We'll look at that too. 0 15 Change the T to a P on Table 3 and Table 4. Α 16 So Table 3 is also P? 0 17 Yeah. Α 18 Okay. Q One and two is TCE. 19 Α Okay. So if you look at Table 4, so for PCE 20 0 21 for NHL --22 Α Uh-huh. 23 -- between .1 part per billion and 5 part per 0 24 billion, the relative risk for males is 1.25; is that 25 correct?

	Page 173
1	A Yeah.
2	Q Okay.
3	A And for females, it's .95.
4	Q Right. And for 5 parts per billion and over,
5	it's 1.10 for males and 1.08 for females?
6	A Yes.
7	Q And, again, underneath there, there's
8	differentials for the various grade of NHL, right?
9	A (Nods head affirmatively.)
10	MS. GREENWALD: Okay. I don't have any
11	more questions for you right now.
12	THE WITNESS: Okay.
13	MS. GREENWALD: Oh, I didn't put a
14	sticker on your copy. So this will be
15	Exhibit thank you Exhibit 18.
16	(Exhibit 18 marked for identification.)
17	MS. GREENWALD: Thank you very much for
18	your time this morning and early afternoon.
19	I will ask the witness
20	MR. BAIN: You want to keep going, or do
21	you want to take a break?
22	THE WITNESS: Sure, if it's okay.
23	EXAMINATION
24	BY MR. BAIN:
25	Q Okay, Dr. Bove, my name is Adam Bain, as I

introduced myself to you earlier today. I represent the United States in the case. And I'm going to ask you some questions about your Camp Lejeune studies.

A Okay.

1

3

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

2.5

- Q First of all, what percentage of your work over the past 15 years would you say has been devoted to Camp Lejeune?
- A Past 15 years, so that goes back to 2009, I would say a major portion. I also worked on the PFAS stuff as well, which also took some time, but I think Camp Lejeune was the major.
 - Q So it would be over 50 percent?
 - A Oh, yeah. Oh, yeah.
- Q Now, I know we're focused on the five diseases that --
 - A Uh-huh.
- Q -- Ms. Greenwald mentioned, but I do want to go back to some of your earlier studies just to get some methodological issues --
 - A Uh-huh.
 - O -- clarified.
- So I think I want to start with what I believe is, and correct me if I'm wrong, the first Camp Lejeune epidemiological study, which was -- would that be the birth defects and childhood cancer study?

A That's the first one, except for there was a study done by -- what's her name -- Nancy Sonnenfeld, which was part of her dissertation, which looked at birth outcomes, but that was prior to the water modeling being done.

And so there was -- there was a major error in assuming that Holcomb Boulevard was unexposed when they -- there was a period of time before 1972 when it actually received Hadnot Point water. So we redid it for that reason, but -- so based on the water model, that was the first study, yes.

Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

25

MR. BAIN: So I'd like to make this the next exhibit, which I believe would be Exhibit 19.

(Exhibit 19 marked for identification.)

- Q (By Mr. Bain) Dr. Bove, can you identify Exhibit 19 as the birth defects and childhood cancer study --
 - A Yes.
- Q -- that we were just referencing?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q And this was published in the journal Environmental Health; is that right?
 - A Yes.

1	Q And you're listed as the author, along with
2	Perri Ruckart and Morris Maslia?
3	A Yes.
4	Q What was your role as compared to
5	Perri Ruckart and Morris Maslia?
6	A My role was to sort of direct the study and
7	to initially we had my supervisor was directing
8	the study. I helped with the protocol. But she moved
9	on, and I directed the study. Perri did the
10	statistical analysis. And Morris, of course, did the
11	water modeling. So and then I helped with the
12	interpretation, helped with the writing, and so on.
13	Q Okay. And as I understand it, in this study
14	you looked at live births between 1968 and 1985 to
15	mothers who resided on Camp Lejeune during a pregnancy?
16	A Yes.
17	Q And that would have been a case-control
18	study; is that right?

A Yes.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q Can you describe what a case-control study is?

A A case-control study in particular, in this situation, we identify the cases and then we take -- so that's the case group. And then we take a sample of the non-diseased or other diseases, depending on the

- kind of study, as your control group. 1
 - Uh-huh.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- And you look and see if the -- if the case group has higher exposures than the control group.
- 0 So you had a case group that you found of the particular conditions that you were looking at --
 - Α Right.
- -- and then a control group of people who did not have those conditions?
- 10 Α Right, yes.
 - And you compared the exposure between the 0 two?
 - Α Yeah.
 - For the exposure value for the mothers, you used the historic reconstruction of contaminant levels that ATSDR had done through the groundwater fate and transport and water distribution model?
 - Α Yes.
 - And that's why Morris Maslia is listed as an author; he was the one responsible for that?
 - Right. In fact, the reason Morris was given that task was for this study.
 - And that water modeling provided monthly 0 average estimates of the concentrations of contaminants in the drinking water delivered to certain residences?

Α Yes.

2

3

4

5 6

7

8

9

10

11

12 13

14

15

16

17

18 19

2.0

21 22

23

24

25

Would you agree that there was a data limitation, with respect to the water modeling, because there was a small number of drinking water contaminant results from actual samples that were taken at the water treatment plant?

Well, yes. That's why we had a model, for those reasons.

0 Would you agree that the dose calculations generated from the ATSDR's water model are simulated values with uncertainty inherent in such simulations?

Sure, yes. And it's stated so in the documents themselves, yeah.

So the actual concentrations could have been 0 higher or lower than the values generated by the model?

Well, again, two different things. A sample is a -- is a -- is a point in time. They're averaging over the month. So the highest average -- monthly average for TCE didn't approach the high level of 1400 parts per billion from a point sample in 1982. So right off the bat, there are those differences because we're looking at different periods of time, point estimate versus month.

But they did try to compare the model estimates with the sample data that they did have, and

it was in agreement to the extent that you would in these kind of modeling exercises.

- Q But you're aware they only had actual sampling from the 1980s and they actually modeled it for decades earlier?
 - A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- Q And the models that -- or you don't really know what the actual concentrations were in those prior decades?
- 10 A Of course not. They did not sample it.
 11 They -- yeah.
 - Q And the levels that the model produced could have been either higher or lower than what the actual levels were?
 - A Sure, yes. There's uncertainty.
 - Q Now, to determine residency for the exposure inputs for the study, you used the residential information that you collected during interviews; is that right?
- 20 A Yes. We also had family housing records as 21 well.
 - Q Okay.
- 23 A So we used both.
- Q And you matched that information, using both the residency and the housing records, to the water

modeling results to determine concentration levels?

A Well, yeah, if the resident was at

Tarawa Terrace, for example, we used the Tarawa Terrace

values. If they were at Hadnot -- Hospital Point or if

they were at any of the Holcomb Boulevard areas, we

applied the levels --

Q Okay.

A -- for that.

Q So for both the case group and the control group, were there some people who you determined would be, quote, unexposed within those groups?

A Yeah, there were -- there were housing areas where the water was not contaminated.

Holcomb Boulevard treatment plant, for example, from '72 on, except for a few periods, was clean, and so that would be -- and then there was variations on levels. So earlier our estimates were lower, then as -- then as time went on, they kept going up.

Q Okay. So you divide that -- you divide the people who were in the study, both the cases and controls, into exposed and unexposed groups; and then for those who were exposed, you matched those to the concentration levels in the model?

A Yeah, and so we have -- if you see some of the tables, we have different levels of contamination

for each of the mothers. So you either had none or -I'd have to look and see what the levels are, but the
tables have -- let me see if I can get to the table.

Let's see.

2.0

So Table -- 797, Table 4, for example, unexposed -- so we have unexposed versus exposed.

Let's say for PCE, you can see the values there and the numbers and so on.

Then we looked at below MCL and above MCL.

Okay? So we divided the cases and controls into those categories to see if there were more cases in those categories than controls. But for some, like benzene and clefts, we just looked at unexposed versus exposed. We didn't have enough data to do anything more. And similarly for neural tube defects.

Q And did you -- so differentiating into the different levels, were you looking for some type of an exposure-response relationship?

A Yes, yes. That strengthens your interpretation if you see that, yes.

Q Okay. And do you recall generally what the results of this study were?

A The odds ratios for benzene and trichloroethylene were elevated for neural tube defects. For childhood cancers, it was PCE,

perchloroethylene. We didn't see anything for clefts, if I recall, which is -- I've seen in other studies that you don't oftentimes see an effect among clefts, so that wasn't surprising.

Q Okay. Since we're not really focused on childhood cancers and birth defects, I'm not going to spend too much time on that, but this paper was -- was this paper first submitted to Environmental Health Perspectives?

- A No.
- O No?

2.0

- A No. It was submitted to Environmental Health.
 - Q Okay. And why was it submitted to Environmental Health; do you recall?

A Well, it's a good journal. I think at the time, we thought that Environmental Health Perspectives was not interested in Camp Lejeune studies, so that was -- I don't know who -- how that -- who found that out or what. I just heard that from leadership, that they probably won't publish Camp Lejeune work. And why, I have no idea.

Anyways, but it was a good journal, and so we decided to send it to them. We could have sent it to an epidemiologic journal, like American Journal of

- Epidemiology, but this kind of study really fit this
 journal better than just a straight epidemiologic
 journal.
 - Q Okay. But do you recall any communications between ATSDR and Environmental Health Perspectives about this study or any of the earlier --
 - A No.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

- Q -- Camp Lejeune studies?
- A No. I just hear -- it's hearsay, and so we just didn't bother to even try --
- 11 Q Okay.
- 12 A -- Environmental Health Perspectives. That
 13 was true for the mortality studies back then too.
- Q Okay. I want to turn to the male breast cancer study that was done.
 - A Okay. Do I have that or --
- 17 Q I'm going to give you a copy.
- 18 A Okay.
- MR. BAIN: Mark this as the next exhibit.
- 21 (Exhibit 20 marked for identification.)
- Q (By Mr. Bain) I've marked as Exhibit 20 the
 23 2014 study entitled "Evaluation of contaminated
 24 drinking water and male breast cancer at Marine Corps
 25 Base Camp Lejeune: a case control study." Do you see

1 that?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- A Yes.
- Q And you're the author of the study again, along with Perri Ruckart and Morris Maslia and, on this study, also Edwin Shanley?
 - A Yes.
 - Q What was your role on this study?
- A It was my idea. And also, I developed the protocol. And that's about it. I think that -- and I reviewed the write-up, helped with the write-up, but I did not -- oh, no. I'm sorry. I did do some analysis, yes. The proportional hazards analysis is mine in here.
- Q And this study was also submitted to Environmental Health; is that right?
- 16 A Yes.
 - Q Do you know whether it was submitted to any other journals?
 - A I don't think so, no.
 - Q And like the childhood birth defect and cancer study, this was a case-control study, right?
 - A Yes.
 - Q But unlike the birth defect and cancer study, the cases and controls were not limited to those who had been at Camp Lejeune; is that right?

- 1 A Right. It was all Marines.
- 2 O And --

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- A So the -- but the exposure was Camp Lejeune versus all other Marines, yeah.
 - Q Right. So the cases and controls were Marines that were included in VA's Central Cancer Registry; is that right?
 - A The cases were those who were in the Marines and the database, the VA database, who had male breast cancer. And the controls -- we would pick three other cancers that we felt were unrelated to these contaminants as the control group and took those.
 - Q And the controls were those who had a type of cancer that you determined were not associated with solvent exposures, including skin cancer, bone cancer, and mesothelioma?
 - A Right, yes.
 - Q And as with the childhood birth defect and cancer study, you used ATSDR's water modeling as part of the exposure assessment?
 - A Yes.
- Q And, again, that's why Morris Maslia is listed as an author?
- 24 A Right.
- Q And, in fact, if you look at this particular

1 study --

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

24

25

A Uh-huh.

Q -- it actually includes charts for the different housing areas at Camp Lejeune, right?

A Right.

Q And those charts are included in the paper as Figures 1 through 7?

A Yes.

Q Those charts designate different residential areas such as Tarawa Terrace, Knox Trailer Park,
Midway Park, Paradise Point, Watkins Village,
Berkeley Manor, and Hadnot Point, right?

A Yes.

Q And you used this data, with information from family housing areas and barrack units, to assign contaminant-specific residential exposure levels for each case and control assigned to Camp Lejeune?

A Right.

Q However, a case or control, even if assigned to Camp Lejeune, was designated as unexposed if the individual lived off base or in an area that received uncontaminated drinking water?

A Right, yes.

Q The actual contamination levels during most of the study period were unknown, right?

- 1 A The sample -- there's no sample data before 2 1980.
 - Q Okay. So the actual contamination levels -- what was the -- what was the year of -- the subjects of this study, what were the years at Camp Lejeune; do you recall?
 - A I'm trying to remember. It should be somewhere here. Let's see. Well, we wanted to make sure they were -- the eligible study members were male Marines born before 1969 and diagnosed with or treated for cancer from January 1st, 1995, which is when they -- the VA registry actually started, till May 2013, when I guess the data was last available.

So they excluded those born after

January 1st, 1969, as those individuals were not old
enough to serve during the period of contamination at

Camp Lejeune. You have to be at least 17 years -right, so that's -- so they wanted -- so these -- it

could have gone back quite a bit, whatever -- if they
were diagnosed in the VA registry, right, they could
have been at Camp Lejeune in the '40s --

Q Uh-huh.

- A -- for all -- for all I know, or '50s.
- Q So if you look at page 3 where it says
 "Exposure Assessment," the first sentence says,

"Actual contamination levels during most of the study
period are unknown." Do you see that?

- A Right. Yes. Yes.
- Q And then if you look at the Table 4 on page 5 12 --
 - A Uh-huh.

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- Q -- the study found some positive hazard ratios above 2, as reflected in Table 4, right?
- A Right.
- Q In particular, hazard ratios were above 2 for higher cumulative PCE, TCE, and vinyl chloride exposures?
 - A Right.
 - Q Would you agree that the confidence intervals were very wide for all relationships?
 - A Yes. There were only two cases, for example, and eight controls in the high exposure group for PCE, for example, and something like that for some of the -- you know, similar small numbers like that. So when you have small numbers, you have high confidence intervals.
 - Q And I noticed in several of your studies, you refer to confidence interval ratios, or CIRs, right?
 - A Right. We didn't do that for this study.
- Q Okay.
- 25 A Yeah.

- Q What is a confidence interval ratio calculated to reflect?
- A Okay, well, the ratio is upper limit divided by the lower limit, okay?
 - Q Uh-huh.

2.0

- A And it's a measure of precision. Instead of worrying about where the confidence interval lies, because it can move because of bias, it's trying to get at just the precision issue, just how wide it is --
 - O Uh-huh.
- A -- and have a metric that you can use to compare with other studies and other associations you might have. So that's what a confidence interval ratio is.
- It's been promoted by -- it's new, relatively new, although there is a 2001 paper that advocated for it. And Dr. Savitz, for example, in his book recommends it too, and others have recommended it, and so we use it.
- Q So is it fair to say the narrower the confidence interval ratio is -- or the narrower the confidence --
- A The smaller the ratio is, yes, but it also is -- it indicates how narrow the confidence interval is, sure.

- Q So the smaller the ratio is, the more precise the effect?
 - A Yes. Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

- Q And the more confidence you have in it?
- A I hate to use that term. It's a poorly chosen term by the people who came up with it. It's just a precision; it means that there's less uncertainty about that point estimate.

The focus is on the point estimate, the hazard -- in this case, the hazard ratio; and in the other cases, it's the odds ratio, whatever. And you're just trying to get a handle on what kind of -- how much uncertainty there is about that estimate.

So that's what we're trying to do with a confidence interval ratio. And that's what you should be doing with a confidence interval in general.

- Q Is the confidence interval ratio -- I think you mentioned it's relatively new.
 - A Uh-huh.
- Q Would I find it in any standard epidemiological references?
 - A I just mentioned one.
 - O Okay. Which one is that?
- A Dr. Savitz's book, which I'd have to -- I don't have it in front of -- the title, but it's in

second edition, I know that, and it was published a couple years ago. Yeah.

- Q So it's Savitz's -- he has several books, I know.
- epidemiological data. I don't know if I referenced it in the cancer incidence study or not. I can't remember. Because I had other references for it. You can see journal articles. I'm wondering if it's -- I mean, the Modern Epidemiology, Volume 4 -- not Volume 4, the Fourth Edition, talks about how to use a confidence interval in similar ways, but they don't actually use the term "confidence interval ratio."

 They're just basically saying -- looking at the width of a confidence interval, which is what that --
- Q Uh-huh.

1

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.5

- A -- ratio is. And similarly, that's what Savitz says in his book. So I think those are pretty standard. Certainly, Modern Epidemiology is the standard book in the field.
 - Q Modern Epidemiology?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q Do you consider that to be an authoritative treatise in your field?
 - A Yes.

- Q Are there any others in the field of epidemiology that you consider to be, you know, authoritative treatises?
 - A Not -- I mean, that is --
- 5 Q That is it?

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

- A That -- to me, that's the most important epidemiological textbook. It's the most difficult as well, but it involves a whole slew of well-known researchers, including top theoreticians in epidemiology. It's always been the standard. Each edition is pretty much the standard.
- Q And as far as, you know, determining what an appropriate confidence interval ratio is for precision, has that been agreed upon and --
 - A No.
- 16 O No?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q So you would not find that specified in any 19 literature, like it needs to be 2 or it needs --
- 20 A No.
- 21 0 -- to be 3?
- 22 A No, no.
- Q And here in the male breast cancer studies, the confidence interval ratios were well above 3 for all relationships, right?

- A Right. Some of them are more than 10, yeah.
- Q Yeah, in fact, some of them were more than 20, right?
- A It may be, yeah. Yeah, yeah, so -- yes. But you can see the width. You could see it. They're wide. I mean, you don't have to calculate a confidence interval ratio.
- Q And, in fact, you say in the "Limitations" section of the study on page 13, in the second sentence, that "Findings from this study were based on a small number of exposed male breast cancer cases resulting in wide confidence intervals for the estimated ORs."
- A Right. My view was this was a first look that could be done quickly, although it wasn't done as quickly as I was hoping it would be, because we had VA data. Getting data on -- getting additional data on each of the cases and controls using service records, that took time.
 - O Uh-huh.

2.0

- A And that probably slowed things down.
- Q Okay, I'm done with that one now. I'm going to go to the 2014 mortality study, which I think you already have.
 - A Yes.

O Exhibit No. 3.

2.0

- A The first one, yeah. Yeah.
- Q So I'm showing to Exhibit No. 3. This is entitled "Evaluation of mortality among Marines and Navy personnel exposed to contaminated drinking water at USMC Base Camp Lejeune: a retrospective cohort study," correct?
 - A Yes.
- Q And you are listed as an author of this study, along with Perri Ruckart, Morris Maslia, and Theodore Larson?
- A Yes.
- Q What was your role in comparison to the other authors?
- A I wrote the protocol, did the analysis, wrote it up, pretty much did almost everything, except the water modeling, of course. Morris Maslia does that. Perri helped with working with the contractor in collecting the data, so I included her. And she was involved in the writing to some extent, or at least editing my writing. And Ted Larson gave me some statistical -- not statistical -- programming codes and helped with the data management.
- Q Okay. And like the childhood birth defect and cancer study and the male breast cancer study, this

- 1 | was also published in Environmental Health, right?
- 2 A Right. Yes.
 - Q Is there any reason that you kept submitting studies to the same journal?
 - A We just think it's a good journal that people read, and we were trying to get these results out, disseminated.
 - Q Ms. Greenwald brought up the fact that you had gotten the Ozonoff Award. Do you recall that?
- 10 A Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

15

16

18

- 11 Q And is it true that David Ozonoff is the 12 founder of this particular journal?
- 13 A He is one of the two founders. Dr. Grandjean 14 is the other, as far as I understand, yes.
 - Q Did you have any particular relationship with Dr. Ozonoff during this period of time?
- 17 A No.
 - Q Okay. You did not really know him personally?
- 20 A Oh, no, I did --
- 21 O Uh-huh.
- A -- years ago. When I worked for Science for the People, he wrote an article for the magazine way back in '76.
- Q Uh-huh.

A So I've known him for a long time. We both participated in a -- in the NAS panel on drinking water. We produced three books, and he was the lead person in that committee, and I was on that committee.

So we've worked on stuff before, and we've been interested in toxic waste sites and health effects, so -- but we -- but -- we sent it to this journal not because he was there, but because we felt that the journal would be interested in these and also would be receptive to the idea that they weren't using significance testing to decide what was important and what wasn't.

So we figured that that -- this journal would be open to that as well. So for those reasons. And also because, as I said, it is a popular journal for environmental health. It's gotten more popular as time has gone on.

- Q You were questioned by Ms. Greenwald about the precautionary principle, and you were asked several questions about that.
 - A Uh-huh.

2.0

2.3

Q Would -- the scientists who do not use significance are more in line with those who believe in the precautionary principle?

A No.

Q	Okay.	There's	no	relationship	at	all
between						

A Not that I -- no. For example,

Sander Greenland, who, as I said, is one of the top
theoreticians in the field, is definitely opposed to
significance testing. He's been writing about that for
years. But I doubt he would be for the precautionary
principle. I just don't -- I don't know if he would
even have a position on it, for example.

Q Okay. Now, this particular study was a retrospective cohort study, correct?

A Yes.

2.0

Q And that's a different type of study from the prior two studies that we looked at, the childhood birth defects and cancer study and the male breast cancer study, right?

A Yes.

Q And what's the difference between those two types of studies?

A This is following a cohort over time to see if they have an event, in this case death --

O Uh-huh.

A -- from a particular cause. So in that sense, it's different. You're following two cohorts, basically, the exposed cohort and the unexposed cohort,

over time and seeing if -- when the event occurs, and you use proportional hazards for that too. I used proportional hazards in the case-control study. That's not normally done.

So for the male breast cancer -- you can do it, and there's papers that tell you how to do it, but most people don't do it. I did it just because I wanted to see if there was anything else we can get out of this information that we had, but -- so what was I saying?

- Q But it's standard for cohort studies, is that --
- A Proportional hazards is standard. So are SMRs. And both are in this paper.
- Q Okay. And for this particular study, you had data from about 154,000 personnel at Camp Lejeune between 1975 and 1985 and about 154,000 personnel at Camp Pendleton during that same period --
 - A Uh-huh.
- 20 Q who had not been stationed at Camp Lejeune, 21 right?
 - A Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

22

- Q And this study did not include any individual who began active duty before 1975; is that right?
 - A Right.

- Q And the deaths in the group at Camp Lejeune were compared to the deaths from the group at Camp Pendleton, right?
 - A Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

17

18

23

24

- Q And in the abstract on the first page, you report elevated hazard ratios for kidney cancer, liver cancer, esophageal cancer, cervical cancer, Hodgkin lymphoma, and multiple myeloma, right?
 - A Right.
- Q The only hazard ratio that was above 1.5, however, was for multiple myeloma; is that right?
 - A It looks like that, yes. Yeah.
- 13 | Q It was at 1.68?
- 14 A Six eight, yeah, yeah.
- 15 | O All the rest were below 1.5?
- 16 A Right.
 - Q And the confidence interval for each of those hazard ratios are reported in the abstract, right?
- 19 A Yes.
- Q And would it be correct to say that none of the confidence interval ratios for these diseases were less than or equal to 2?
 - A I'd have to look and see. But for all cancers, it was -- it was certainly less than 2. For individual cancers, probably not, because, again,

- 1 it's -- it was a young cohort, and these are rare
 2 outcomes, so I -- no, I don't see it, so no.
 - Q In fact, for cervical cancer, Hodgkin lymphoma, and multiple myeloma, the confidence internal ratios were all well over 3, right?
 - A Probably, yeah. Remember, there are very few women in this cohort to begin with.
 - Q For cervical cancer, right?
 - A Yes.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

15

16

17

18

2.0

21

22

24

- Q I'm going to come back to this, but I want to look at the mortality study for civilian employees --
 - A Exhibit 4.
- 13 Q -- which I believe is also in here.
- 14 A Yeah, Exhibit 4.
 - Q Okay. Exhibit 4. So just to identify this, Exhibit 4 is the "Mortality study of civilian employees exposed to contaminated drinking water at USMC Base Camp Lejeune: a retrospective cohort study," right?
- 19 A Yes.
 - Q And you're listed again as the author, along with Perri Ruckart, Morris Maslia, and Theodore Larson, right?
- 23 A Yes.
 - Q And would you have had the same role for this study that you had for the study looking at Marines and

- 1 | Navy personnel?
 - A Yes.

3

4

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

- Q And this, again, was published in Environmental Health, right?
- 5 A Yes.
 - Q And this is -- the type of study is a retrospective cohort study comparing Camp Lejeune to Camp Pendleton?
 - A Right.
- 10 Q But for this study, the population was the civilian employees, right?
 - A Right. Yes.
 - Q And where did you get the information about civilian employees from?
 - A Defense Manpower Data Center personnel records.
 - Q And for this particular study, the results were based on data for approximately 4600 full-time workers employed at Camp Lejeune between 1973 and 1985 and about 4700 full-time workers employed at Camp Pendleton between '73 and '85 who had not been to Camp Lejeune, right?
 - A Right. In this study, we had less -- we really did not have a problem with people going back and forth between the two bases; where with the

Page 202 1 Marines, we did. Right. Because if you're in the military, Q 3 you might be --Α Right. 4 5 -- changing your station --Workers tend to stay on the same base, yeah. 6 Α 7 And, again, you compared the deaths with the -- this group between Camp Lejeune and 8 9 Camp Pendleton, right? 10 Right. Α 11 And in the abstract, you report elevated 12 hazard ratios for kidney cancer, leukemias, multiple 13 myeloma, rectal cancer, oral cavity cancer, and 14 Parkinson's disease, right? 15 Α Right. 16 And none of the confidence interval ratios 17 for these diseases was less than or equal to 2, right? 18 Right. Α 19 And there was only one hazard ratio greater 0 than 2, which was for Parkinson's disease at 3.13, 2.0 21 right? 2.2 Α Right.

confidence interval ratios were much higher than for

the Marine and Navy personnel cohort study, right?

And, in fact, in this particular study, the

23

24

A Right.

2.0

- Q And it's because there were fewer subjects?

 One of the reasons was there were fewer subjects,
 right?
- A That's the main reason, yeah. This is an older cohort, so there were -- if there were more workers to study, it may have had a lot more power and narrower confidence intervals, but we were stuck with what we had.
- Q Because you might have had more deaths to study?
 - A More deaths to study, yes.
- Q For all the diseases where you reported a hazard ratio of over 1.5, the confidence interval ratios were well over 5, right?
- A I didn't calculate them, but I can see that they are, for some of them anyway, yeah. For most of them.
- Q In fact, except for leukemias, all the confidence interval ratios were over 10, some well over 10, right?
 - A For what? I'm sorry. Repeat that.
- Q In fact, for all the results, except for leukemias, the confidence interval ratios were over 10, some were well over 10; is that right?

L	A	Again,	I'm	looking	at	them	 it	looks	like
2	that, yes	5.							

- Q Okay. In both of these two studies, in Exhibit 3 and 4, exposure assessments were done, right?
 - A Uh-huh. Yes.

2.0

- Q And those assessments were done based on ATSDR's fate and transport and distribution models?
- A Yes. We first compared Camp Lejeune to
 Camp Pendleton without using the model information.
 And then we used the model information for residential exposure.
- Q So there were two type of exposure assessments done?
- A Well, we decided -- we determined who was at Pendleton and who was at Lejeune based on the unit codes --
 - O Uh-huh.
- A -- and did that analysis just straight up with the idea that the residential exposure would be important, but there was also training exposures, which we had no information on.
- Also, the fact that they had a -- had family housing did not necessarily mean the person lived there. The family may have lived there. The person could be deployed elsewhere.

So there were problems with -- just because of those reasons. But we used the modeling for that analysis to see if we could -- what exposure-response relationships we could see given the limitations that I just mentioned. Yeah.

Q Okay. Just so I get this straight, is that when you're comparing the -- Camp Lejeune to Camp Pendleton, you don't really need the exposure model for that?

A No.

2.0

- Q You're just looking -- you're just assuming everybody at Camp Pendleton was exposed?
 - A No.
- Q I mean, excuse me, everyone at Camp Lejeune was exposed, everyone at Camp --
 - A Right.
 - Q -- Pendleton was unexposed?
 - A Right. Exactly.
- Q But you did have the model that had been done, so you looked at --

A We felt that we should use the model because it was -- it was -- you know, a lot of work was put into it. We could see what we could see with it, but the -- but because of those limitations I just said -- for example, a lot of people either were in housing

that didn't get contaminated water or lived off base, but could have been more exposed in training than some of the people who lived on base in Tarawa Terrace, for example. It's -- you know, it depended on where they were training, what their unit was, and so on. that information, we really didn't have.

So there's going to be a lot of exposure misclassification, not due to the modeling, but due to these issues. Okay?

- Yeah. You also mentioned people being deployed when they would be a resident --
- Yeah, the unit says they're here, but they're somewhere else.
 - 0 Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- And, again, without the muster rolls, you Α really can't tease that out.
 - Okay. Well, nevertheless, I want to ask you 0 some questions about that analysis that was done.
 - Α Okay.
 - So the model produced monthly mean contaminant concentrations of TCE, PCE, and vinyl chloride at Tarawa Terrace, right?
- 23 And Hadnot Point. Α
- 24 And Hadnot Point, you looked at those 0 Yes. chemicals and also benzene, right?

Page 207 1 Α Right. 2 As I recall, benzene was not part of the 3 Tarawa Terrace model? Benzene was not a problem, yeah. 4 Α 5 0 Okay. And --6 Α The Tarawa Terrace was a dry-cleaner, so they don't use benzene, so... 7 Right. So that was perchloroethylene 8 Q breaking down into TCE and DCE? 9 Right. And vinyl chloride, yeah. 10 Α 11 And vinyl chloride, right. 0 12 In the Marine Corps/Navy study, which I think is Exhibit 3 --13 14 Α Oh, okay. 15 -- each Camp Lejeune subject in the study was 16 assigned as exposed or unexposed based on certain 17 information; is that right? 18 Α Are you quoting from somewhere? 19 Well --0 2.0 The -- okay, again, there's two different Α 21 analyses. 22 0 Yeah. 2.3 Α Yes, no, ever at Camp Lejeune. 24 Right. 0 This is -- okay. And then the second 25 Α

analyses takes into account where we thought the units were barracked. Again, we had very little information on that, and the information we did have was from the CAP members and people who had -- other Marines who had recollections. The Marine Corps couldn't help us. So where the barracks were and the family housing records, and all that was used with the modeling results.

And, you know, there were some things we didn't know and learned maybe later from the Marine Corps, for example, where women were, were they with their unit, were they at Camp Johnson. We never got a clear answer on that, which added more problems with that exposure-response analysis, using the modeling and the -- and the residential exposure.

O Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

A So...

MR. BAIN: Do you want to take a break

now, short break, 10 minutes?

THE WITNESS: Sure.

MR. BAIN: If you need to.

THE WITNESS: Yeah.

MR. BAIN: Okay.

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. The time is

2:41 p.m. Going off the video record.

(Recess taken.)

THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record. The time is 2:52 p.m.

- Q (By Mr. Bain) Okay, Dr. Bove, before we went off the record, we were talking about the mortality study among Marines and Navy personnel at Camp Lejeune in comparison to Camp Pendleton.
 - A Uh-huh.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

23

24

- Q And we talked about two different type of analyses that you were doing here. One was just comparing the Camp Lejeune to Camp Pendleton groups.
 - A Uh-huh.
- Q The other was doing an exposure analysis for those who were at Camp Lejeune. And I want to refer you to Figure 1, which is on page 5 --
 - A Right.
- Q -- of the study. And this shows how you determined how to categorize people for purposes of exposure, right?
- A For the second analysis, the exposure-response, yes.
 - Q Exposure-response analysis, right?
- 22 A Yes, uh-huh.
 - Q And so depending on information you had on different individuals, you put them into different categories; for example, you could categorize them as

unexposed, based on information, right?

A Yes.

1

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

23

24

2.5

- Q And those who were in the exposed category were assigned a monthly average contaminant concentration based on other information, right?
- A Based on the modeling information and where they were --
 - Q Okay.
- A -- with the residences, yeah. Or where -- yeah, based on this. If they had family housing records, that was the residence. If they -- if they had different unit codes, we asked the CAP members and other Marines to tell us where units were barracked.
- Q Okay. So let's go through a couple of examples. For example, if the information showed that a person was married and lived at Tarawa Terrace or Mainside, Hadnot Point, they would be categorized as exposed, correct?
- A Yes.
 - Q If the information showed that the person --
- 21 A Hold on.
- 22 Q Okay.
 - A They would be given a monthly average -- or cumulative exposure based on the monthly averages at that residence.

1 0 Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

Α Okay?

But they would be considered exposed and then 0 given a monthly average?

Α Yeah. Yes.

If the information showed the person was married and residing at Holcomb Boulevard, you would consider them to have intermittent exposures during the summer and spring, right?

Right. Because by the time this study starts Α in '75, Holcomb Boulevard system is up and running.

If the information was the person was married and residing elsewhere on base or off base, in other words, not at Tarawa Terrace or Mainside or Holcomb Boulevard, that person was classified as unexposed, right?

And, again, this is residential Yeah. exposures. They could have been exposed in training.

But for purposes of the exposure-response 0 analysis, they were considered unexposed?

Yes, yes.

And you made these determinations based on 0 family housing records as well as the name, rank, occupancy, and dates stationed at the base?

Α Family housing records and unit code and whether they were married or not.

- Q Okay. So looking at the other side of the figure, if an individual was single, divorced, or marital status was unknown, then you would divide them up into either males or females. So if it was a male --
 - A Uh-huh.

2.0

- Q -- and enlisted, for example, and the barracks were on Mainside, they were considered exposed, but if the barracks were not on Mainside, considered unexposed, right?
 - A Right.
- Q How did you get the information on which barracks an individual was in?
- A Again, we asked the CAP members, and they identified other retired Marines who had the knowledge of where units were barracked. We would have liked to get that information from the Marine Corps, but they said they didn't have that information, so we had to rely on that.
- Q Do you recall where the barracks were that weren't on Mainside, where they were located?
- A They could have been at the rifle range.

 They could have been down near the beach area, I forget what it's called, Onslow Beach.

O Onslow Beach?

2.0

- A They could be -- where else would barracks be? There was another -- I'm trying to -- I'm trying to remember the different areas. But there were no barracks at Tarawa Terrace. I don't remember -- there were probably some -- maybe there were some barracks at Camp Johnson. I'm trying to remember. And so that's -- but most of them -- most of the barracks were on Mainside, a majority of them anyway.
- Q There's a note in Figure 1 that says,
 "8th Marines" --
- A Right.
- Q -- "(both enlisted and officers) moved to Camp Geiger."
- A Right. We're not sure when. The only information I had was from a CAP member who said they moved in '77, and then the Command Chronologies -- I was able to find a 1980 Command Chronology, which talks about them at Geiger. So 1980, I know they're at Geiger -- I'm pretty sure they're at Geiger, I should say. Before that, I don't -- I'm not sure when they moved.
- Q And did Geiger have barracks, as far as you know?
 - A Yeah. For the 8th Marines, yeah.

1 Q Okay.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- A And probably other units too. Yeah.
 - Q And Geiger was considered -- Camp Geiger was considered an unexposed area for purposes of this analysis?
 - A Yes, yes.
 - Q Okay. One more scenario. If an individual was single, divorced, and marital status unknown --
 - A Right.
 - O -- was male and an officer --
- 11 A Okay.
 - Q -- if an individual was at the bachelor officer quarters at Holcomb Boulevard, that person had intermittent exposures during the dry spring and summer months, right?
 - A Right. But it could be -- I mean, again, some of the officers may have been -- it's not usual, but they could have been barracked with their unit, but we assumed that they were at the BOQ.
 - Q If the individual was single, divorced --
 - A Divorced.
 - Q -- or unknown marital status and the individual was male and an officer, if the individual was not at the bachelor officer quarters at Holcomb Boulevard, that individual was considered not

- 1 exposed, right? If you look at the note at the bottom,
 2 "BOQs elsewhere on base were" --
 - A Yeah, yeah, yeah. Yes, yes, yes. Sorry. Yeah, yeah.
 - Q That's correct?
 - A Yeah.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

24

- Q Do you know where the bachelor officer quarters were that weren't at Holcomb Boulevard?
 - A I can't remember.
- Q Okay. And then you mentioned females earlier in your testimony. And here on this particular figure, there's an indication for females who are single, divorced, or marital status unknown. And it mentions that prior to June 1977, they were barracked at Mainside and considered exposed; but after June of '77, they were barracked at Camp Johnson and considered unexposed. Is that right?
- A That's what we assumed at this point. But later, talking to the Marine Corps, they said, well, some of the women may have been barracked with their unit.
- Again, there's a lot of uncertainty not in the water -- the water modeling has its own uncertainty. There's plenty of uncertainty here, which is why I put more emphasis on the -- just a straight-up

1 | Lejeune versus Pendleton comparison.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- Q Okay. Do you recall what the June 1977 distinction was based on?
 - A There's a document, actually, that says that. That was pretty clear. There was a document about it, and the Marine Corps agreed with that assessment as well. The question was what happens after 6/77, not before, whether they were -- some went to Camp Johnson for sure, but some may have went with their barrack -- the unit.
 - Q Okay. So just so I'm clear, with respect to this exposure-response analysis only, is what I'm focusing on --
 - A Uh-huh.
 - Q -- the people who resided off base were considered to be unexposed, right?
 - A Right.
 - Q The people who resided at Camp Geiger were considered to be unexposed?
 - A Right.
 - Q The people who resided at Camp Johnson were considered to be unexposed?
 - A Right.
 - Q But as you mentioned, another analysis that you did comparing Camp Lejeune to Camp Pendleton, you

assumed everyone at Camp Lejeune was exposed to contaminated drinking water at their residence or during daily activities, while those at Camp Pendleton were unexposed, right?

Α Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

Did you consider removing the people who resided off base from the analysis comparing Camp Lejeune to Camp Pendleton?

Α No.

0 Why not?

Because they could have been exposed in training, as I said before. And, in fact, they might have been more exposed in training, depending on the kind of training they were doing and where they were training, because the water buffaloes that were used at Hadnot Point, sort of a general area where a lot of the training was, came from the Hadnot Point system, so -and they also showered on site too.

So they could have had at least -- certainly if someone had residential exposure and training exposure, they have higher. But it could be that some of the people, residential exposure wasn't that high and the training exposure could have been higher.

So for all those reasons, we -- I felt that the straight-up comparison made sense.

Q	And	for	the	same	reaso	on,	you	did	cons	sider
removing	the :	peopl	e wh	no res	sided	at	Camp	Gei	ger	or
Camp Johi	nson	from	the	compa	arison	n ai	nalys	is?		

2.0

A The -- that's -- I think what happened there was I looked at a number of different scenarios, and that was true for the mortality study here.

8th Marines at Geiger, 8th Marines not at Geiger, and

So if they were -- so for the analysis where I looked at Lejeune versus Pendleton and I decided to put 8th Marines at Geiger, then they wouldn't be at Camp Lejeune. They would be out of the -- out of the study. But for the main analysis, they're all in.

- Q Even if they're at Camp Geiger?
- A Even if they're at Camp -- well, for the 8th Marines, they're kept in, yes.
 - Q And what about people at Camp Johnson?
 - A Camp Johnson is always in.

looked at it in those ways.

Q Okay. And why are you making the distinction between Camp Geiger and Camp Johnson?

A Camp Johnson, there was a connection with Tarawa Terrace of sorts. And even some people think that there might have been some exposure over there. But the reason -- the main reason is that the Camp -- and the reason the VA counts the whole area as

Camp Lejeune and exposure is because people don't stay at Geiger. They come in, they're -- a lot of the facilities are at Hadnot Point. And so they would get exposure if they came in and ate in the commissary or whatever.

So -- but, again, that's part of the exposure misclassification I talked about earlier. No matter which way you do these -- this analysis, you're going to be faced with those problems.

O Uh-huh.

2.0

- A There's no question about it. And then you have to figure out how bad it is and what it might mean for the interpretation.
- Q With respect to the information that you mentioned about people at Camp Geiger going to Mainside, what was that based on?
- A Just what -- discussions with the Marine Corps. There was -- there's no documents, no.
- Q With respect to people training and using water buffaloes from Hadnot Point, what was that based on?
 - A Again, discussions with the Marine Corps.
- Q Any particular people in the Marine Corps who were giving you that information?
 - A Well, Scott Williams -- I've had a lot of

- conversations over the years, so some of this information probably came from him.
 - Q What about from Jerry Ensminger?
 - A Jerry Ensminger, of course, and other CAP members.
 - Q Okay. Let's go back to the exposure-response analysis --
 - A But when I say "Marine Corps," I'm talking about Scott Williams --
 - Q You're talking about --
- 11 A -- not Jerry Ensminger.
- 12 Q Okay.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

- A When I talk about the CAP, I mean Jerry Ensminger --
- 15 Q Okay.
- 16 A -- and others on the CAP.
- Q Okay. But you received information from both?
- 19 A I received information from all kinds of 20 people. But the Marine Corps, in particular,
- 21 Scott Williams was our point of contact. So a lot of
- 22 information from him, a lot of information from the
- 23 CAP, a lot of information with people who were retired
- 24 Marine Corps calling me about their health and then
- 25 talking to me about the situation there. I tried to

get information every which way because I could not count on the Marine Corps to give me information that I needed all the time.

O Uh-huh. Okay.

Going to the exposure-response analysis, with respect to those who were considered exposed -- we've talked about this before -- you determined cumulative exposures --

A Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

Q -- that were expressed in microgram/liter/months for each contaminant and for total contaminants, right?

A Right.

Q And that was based on average contaminant concentrations in the water system serving the individual's residence?

A Uh-huh. Yes.

Q And those concentrations are based on the values generated by ATSDR's water model, right?

A Yes.

Q And the cumulative exposure number was based on the length of a person's occupancy at the residence?

A Right. Or the barracks where their unit was if they were single, for example.

Q Okay. And how was the length of the

1 | residency determined?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

21

A How was the length of the -- we had concentrations for each housing, for each water system.

O Uh-huh.

A Okay? So if you were barracked at Hadnot Point, you got the Hadnot Point values. If you were barracked elsewhere, you were either unexposed -- or if you lived in family housing in Tarawa Terrace, of course, you'd get that, and then so on.

So -- and Holcomb Boulevard, if you lived there, it -- you got some contamination on occasion. We took that into account. So you'd have probably on the low end of the cumulative exposure, because most of the time the water was clean.

- Q But did you assign a cumulative exposure to each individual --
 - A Yes.
 - Q -- in the study?
- 19 A Yeah. Well, I mean, for Pendleton, they'd 20 have zero.
 - Q Right.
- A People who were unexposed, they'd have zero, but yes.
- Q I should have been more specific. For each exposed person --

1 A Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- Q -- in the study, you had a cumulative exposure?
 - A Right, we had a cumulative exposure.
- Q So was that also based on how long that individual was at that particular area?
 - A Yes.
 - Q So it's not only the average concentration for the area, but how long that --
 - A Duration, yes. Yeah, uh-huh.
 - Q And to determine how long that person was there, what information did you use?
 - A The DMDC data. For family housing, the family housing records. That's all we had. Yes, that's all we had.
 - Q Were you able to take into account a Marine's deployment off of Camp Lejeune?
 - A No.
 - Q So for purposes of this analysis, you assumed that the DMDC data represented continuous presence at Camp Lejeune?
 - A For the quarters that they were there, yeah. For the quarters that they're in the DMDC data with their unit code that corresponds to Camp Lejeune, yes.
 - Q But you're aware that a Marine could be

deployed overseas while the DMDC data represented a duty station at Camp Lejeune?

- A Overseas, other -- they're training at other basis. During the survey, we heard that from some Marines, yeah.
- Q And what significance would that have in the exposure-response analysis?
- A Well, that is exposure misclassification. It could distort the -- instead of a line like this (gesturing), it could go like this (gesturing). It could go, you know, all kinds of different ways because of the exposure, but usually what happens is it goes like this (gesturing).

The upper people -- or more exposed people tend to be put in the middle and -- but it could go the other way. It could go any which way, and that's why it makes it even more difficult, when you have exposure misclassification, to interpret an exposure-response relationship, because the curves are funny that way.

O Yeah.

2.0

- A And, in fact, they used splines to capture that. I'm pretty sure I did it in this study. Yeah, yeah, I did.
- Q Okay. And I'm going to move so some questions regarding that now.

A Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

- Q So, generally, seeing an increase in effect as the dose of exposure increases supports a conclusion of causality, right?
 - A It's more evidence, yeah. Yeah, yeah. Yes.
- Q But if you don't see an increase in effect as the dose of exposure increases, the dose-response analysis does not support a conclusion of causality?
- A You could take that position, or you can say that there was exposure misclassification and it's hard to interpret. You get more information if you see a monotonic straight relationship. If you don't see it, it doesn't -- obviously it doesn't provide much support for what you've seen already, but it doesn't necessarily oppose that. It's just not helpful.
- Q Right. I'm not saying it opposes it. It's just not providing support?
- A Yeah, right. It doesn't provide additional support, no.
- Q Now, in this report, you distinguish between monotonic exposure-response trends and non-monotonic --
 - A Right.
 - Q -- exposure-response trends, right?
- 24 A Right.
 - Q And can you describe the difference between

1 the two?

2.0

A A monotonic relationship is an increase with every increase in dose. It could stay level for a period, but it can't go down.

So as I said, some of the curves, you'll see it go like this (gesturing). That's not monotonic. It has to either be straight like that (gesturing), or it can be like this (gesturing) --

O Uh-huh.

A -- but it -- okay? So it can't change direction.

- Q (Gesturing.)
- A Right.
- Q So, for example, if you have three or more exposure values, a monotonic trend means each incremental higher exposure has either the same effect or an incremental higher effect?
 - A Exactly.
- Q But for a non-monotonic trend for three exposures means that each of the incremental higher exposure shows a higher effect from the lowest exposure, but they aren't incremental where the highest exposure category is always the highest effect?
- A It -- the shape could be any which way, you know. It's unclear. That's all I can, you know -- so

with exposure misclassification, it can look any way.

- Q What is the basis for a non-monotonic exposure trend supporting causality?
- A If you have some -- for example, if the curve goes like this (gesturing), you may have some additional information that says that at a certain level of exposure, you don't produce any more cases, you've reached the limit -- the saturation --
 - O Uh-huh.

2.0

- A -- for example. So if you have additional information to explain the non-monotonic relationship, then that actually might be supportive even. Without that, I would say that it doesn't really -- it doesn't add additional support, a non-monotonic relationship.
 - O Okay.
- A But if you see -- if you see -- if you can figure out what's going on -- if you see something like this and then it goes up and it's definitely higher in the higher exposure group, it could be that you needed more exposure for an effect to be actually seen in this -- in that study. So, again, it's not a dichotomous cut, yes, no, provide support.
 - O Uh-huh.
- A You know, if you have additional information or can explain the curve, it might provide support.

Page 228 1 Okay? 2 So if you have a non-monotonic trend, you would need additional information to --3 Α I would say it would help, yes. 4 5 0 Okay. If you look at Table 7 on page 10 --6 Α Table 7 on page -- yeah, right here. Uh-huh. 7 -- you report the exposure-response relationship for certain chemicals and certain 8 9 diseases. Do you see that? 10 Α Yes. 11 And some of the relationships are monotonic 0 12 and some of the relationships are non-monotonic, right? 13 Α Right. 14 So the only monotonic ones that I see are 15 total VOCs in kidney, TCE in Hodgkin --16 Uh-huh. Α 17 -- benzene in Hodgkin --Q 18 Uh-huh. Α -- TVOC in Hodgkin, and PCE in ALS. 19 0 that look right to you? 2.0 21 Uh-huh, right. Α 22 And the rest are --0 23 Well, if the initial -- if any of them are 24 below 1, that would not make it a monotonic. So .69 25 would make it not monotonic.

- Okay. So it has to be at least 1? 0
- Yeah, it has to be at least 1, so that's not -- I wouldn't consider that monotonic.
 - So you're talking about PCE in ALS, right? 0
- Α Right. So none of the ALS ones -- yeah, none of the ALS ones are monotonic, I would say. The only interesting thing about the ALS was at the high exposure level, cumulative exposure level, we had odds ratios that were pretty high there, but it wasn't -and, again, you could say something about that. goes as far as -- it doesn't go that far, but it does provide some indication.
- So Table 7 is somewhat selective in that you 0 did not report the exposure-response relationships for many of the chemicals and many of the diseases, right?
 - Α Right.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- Would it be fair to assume that the relationships that were not reported in Table 7 did not exhibit any type of exposure-response relationship?
- Yeah, I think that -- I must say something Α about that in the -- well, there was an additional file, that's right, an additional file that had all the splines and all the results. So, yes, these are the ones I highlighted, but all the results were in the supplemental file.

- Q So, right, the ones that you highlighted here were the only ones that showed an exposure-response relationship, increasing exposure-response relationship?
- A Yeah, but I also put them -- for kidney cancer, I was going to do it anyway because of the trichloroethylene.
 - O Uh-huh.

2.0

- A Hodgkin's lymphoma, we don't have much information on Hodgkin and these chemicals.

 Non-Hodgkin's is different.
- Q So you mentioned -- is there reference to a supplemental file in the report that was provided to the journal along with the article?
 - A Yeah, they have -- they had all of it, yes.
- Q And that would have shown all the relationships?
- A Yes. I think it says that on page -- well, 1111, "Analysis internal to the Camp Lejeune cohort: Full results for categorical and continuous cumulative exposure are in Additional File 2, Additional File 3." It looks like -- I think the splines are there too.
 - Q What page are you referring to?
- A It -- in the bottom, it's -- the last four digits are 1's, 1111. At the top it says, "Page 9 of

1 14."

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- 2 Q Okay. I see it.
 - A Yeah, let me just see. I'm sure I did -- yeah. Yeah, I did splines. Yeah.
 - Q And, again, if there isn't an exposure-response relationship, that factor cannot provide a support for a finding of causality, right?
 - A Unless -- unless with the caveat I said, that if you have additional information, then you might be able to explain why it's not monotonic.
 - Q Right. But if there isn't either a monotonic or non-monotonic relationship, but -- nothing there at all, then it doesn't provide support for causality?
 - A Unless it's -- yeah, if it's a monotonic, it does. If it's not monotonic, then in that situation it wouldn't. Yes.
 - Q And so what is the universal relationships?
 There's monotonic, non-monotonic. What would you call everything else?
 - A Those are the two. It's either monotonic or non-monotonic.
 - Q What if it's going down? As the exposure increases, the effect --
- A Well, the idea of monotonic is it's increasing unless -- the hypothesis is that it's

protective, and that's the hypothesis. Then going like this (gesturing) would be similar to if it went like this (gesturing) for a positive hypothesis -- in other words, if the hypothesis is this chemical protects you from ALS --

O Uh-huh.

2.0

2.3

A -- for some reason, and you have this (gesturing,) that's strong evidence. Okay?

If it's TCE in kidney cancer, you would want to see -- I'm using the same hand -- you like to see it going this way (gesturing), right? So it depends on the hypothesis too.

So that's why I say if it's less than zero -because the hypotheses we're evaluating are not
protective. We don't assume these are protective of
anything. We assume that either they don't have an
effect at all or they're going to have an effect if it
was -- but there are instances where some things are
protective. In fact, I think smoking -- was it smoking
and Parkinson's? I think I wrote about that. Yes.
The direction went the other way. Yeah.

Q So just so I'm clear, on these dose-response relationships, if it's a monotonic increasing trend, that, without anything else, supports causality?

A That provides some support, yeah. It's part

of Hill's viewpoints.

2.0

- Q Right.
- A So you can -- you can use that as part of your argument. It doesn't make it definite or anything of the sort.
 - Q Right.
 - A It's just more evidence.
- Q And if there's a non-monotonic increasing trend --
- A It would be helpful to have more information or at least -- at least try to explain why you're seeing that and why, by explaining that, you might be able to provide support.
- Q And if you have any other trend, then it does not support causality?
- A Well, you wouldn't have any other trend. You either have one or the other. I don't -- it's either non-monotonic, which is not as -- if it -- in other words, it has different shapes, non-monotonic. So it's really monotonic or not, okay? I mean, I don't know what could fit what you're trying to get --
- Q If it was decreasing, if every level of a -- you know, you called it protective and it might support a hypothesis --
 - A If your hypothesis is that it's not

Page 234 protective and the curve is going that way (gesturing),

I wouldn't call that a monotonic relationship. It's --

- O Or non-monotonic?
- A All right. Okay, you got me. You could call --
 - Q I'm just trying to understand.
 - A You could call it that. Again, you could call it non-monotonic in the sense that it's not increasing with every increasing dose.
- Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

- A That's the definition of "monotonic."
- 12 Q I thought non-monotonic at least had to show 13 some increase on the curve, just not a linear increase.
- 14 A Well, it can go down. You look at some of my 15 splines, they go below 1.
- 16 O Uh-huh.
- 17 A So no.
- 18 Q Okay. Okay. I think I've exhausted my
 19 understanding of that.
- 20 Let's look at Table 6 on this.
- 21 A Still on the same -- okay.
- Q It's on the same page. Page 10 at the top.
- 23 A There it is, Table 6. Okay.
- Q Table 6 of this study reflects the
- 25 | "Categorization of cumulative exposure variables within

the Camp Lejeune cohort, "right?

- A Right.
- Q And this shows how many people within the cohort were in each exposure level, right?
 - A Yes.
 - Q What does the reference level indicate?
- A It's similar to saying they're not exposed.

 If you -- it's the -- it's where you're comparing it to.
- 10 Q Okay.

2.0

- A So instead of comparing Camp Lejeune to Camp Pendleton, you're comparing greater than 1, greater than 155, greater than 380 with the less than or equal to 1 group.
- Q So would it be fair to say that the reference level indicates the people who are at Camp Lejeune who are classified as unexposed for the exposure-response analysis?
- A For that -- yeah, for residential exposure, yes.
- Q And so if you look at the TVOC level, which is the one at the -- at the bottom, would that mean that 57,328 people were considered unexposed to any of the chemicals for this analysis because the total VOC number is less than 1?

	A	Well	L,	the	ay wor	uld	have	less	than	1.	They	may
have	had	some		a	tiny	bit	of	exposi	ıre.	Agai	in,	
resid	denti	ial, չ	zea!	h.								

- Q And that represents approximately 37 percent of the entire Camp Lejeune cohort; would that be fair?
- A Yes. That's what I have there, yeah. Uh-huh.

2.0

- Q Would it have been possible for you to exclude these individuals from the Camp Lejeune cohort, in the analysis comparing the Camp Lejeune cohort to the Camp Pendleton cohort, to reduce the potential for the exposure misclassification?
- A No. Because, again, they could have had training exposures, and that could be worse, as I said before, than the residential exposure, so no.

Just because there's 37 percent without residential exposure -- and this could be -- it's a weak number, as well, given the information. It does not mean that all 37 percent of these people, or even most of them, didn't have an exposure. Okay? So that's why they can't be deleted.

Again, the -- this is why I don't do it in the more recent studies. This is problematic. We wanted to use the water modeling as much as possible, but really the water modeling made sense for

characterizing people who actually got their exposure almost entirely, if not entirely, residential. And that would be family members who resided in -- on base. Okay? That's -- and that's why we did the water modeling in the first place, was for those studies, the reproductive outcome studies.

Q Okay.

2.0

A Stretching it to fit this study was probably not the best idea because of all these issues. And people would say what you just said, "Oh, well, 37 percent were not exposed." That's not true. Okay?

- Q Because this is based just on residential exposure?
- A Just based on what information we have on residential, which, as I said, has some uncertainty as well.
- Q Did you consider doing -- or confining the exposure-response analysis to just those people who had only residential exposure?
- A I wouldn't know that. Right. I wouldn't know. If I had that information, I would have done something totally different here. That is the problem, is we don't have information on training.
- Q Okay. Did you do any analysis -- did you do the analysis, run the numbers excluding that group of

57,000 people, just to see what it looked --

A No. That's the reference group. No. That's the reference -- you need a reference group.

Q I know, but going back to the Camp Lejeune versus Camp Pendleton analysis -- and I understand your position that if you were to exclude them, that would be exposure misclassification, but did you do that analysis, did you -- did you look at what that would look like?

A So you're saying in the analysis comparing Camp Lejeune and Camp Pendleton, did I remove these people?

O Yes.

2.0

- A No. No, I wouldn't even consider doing that.
- Q Okay. Let's look at page 12 of the paper, which is the "Limitations" section.

In this section, you state that exposure misclassifications could bias hazard ratios in comparison between the Camp Lejeune (exposed) and the Camp Lejeune [sic] (unexposed) toward the null value of 1.0, resulting in underestimates of the effects of the exposure, right?

- A Uh-huh.
- O Is that a yes?
- 25 A Yes. Sorry.

Q But as you just said, you didn't do any
analysis removing the people who were considered to be
unexposed, in the exposure-response analysis from a
cohort, to determine what those odds ratios would have
been?

Right, because residential -- again, Α residential exposure is not the only way you get exposed at Camp Lejeune.

Okay. You have a statement at the bottom of 0 that page that "specificity of the exposure classification would be much lower (e.g., between 0.70 and 0.85) because all members of the Camp Lejeune cohort were considered 'exposed' although it is likely that some were not exposed." Do you see that?

I'm trying to see what I'm saying here. Α

Yeah, the specificity would be much lower because all members of the Camp Lejeune cohort were considered exposed, although it is likely that some were not exposed. Yes.

And what's the basis for that statement? 0

It's a guess. How many I thought might not be exposed because they didn't get it residentially and they didn't get it in training. Or if they did get exposure from eating at the commissary, it wouldn't be that important, necessarily. If that's the only source

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

of exposure, is going to a restaurant at Camp Lejeune, it may not have any effect at all.

- Q And then above that, you're talking about sensitivity, and you say "the sensitivity of the exposure classification would be very high (e.g., greater than 0.95) and the false-negative proportion would be very low because very few of those classified as 'unexposed' (i.e., the Camp Pendleton cohort) would have an exposure to these contaminants."
 - A Yes.

2.0

- Q And what's the basis of that statement?
- A I'm assuming that no one at Camp Pendleton was exposed because the drinking water was not contaminated with these contaminants during this period.
- Q Did you do any research into whether there was a potential for exposure to these chemicals at Camp Pendleton?
- A I looked at the health assessment. We have a health assessment of Camp Pendleton.
 - Q That's the ATSDR public health assessment?
 - A Yes, ATSDR public health assessment.
 - Q Do you recall what year that was?
- 25 A I reference it somewhere.

- Q Do you recall having a communication with Dr. Sinks in 2007 saying that there were problems with trying to do a comparison between Camp Lejeune and Camp Pendleton Marines because the Pendleton Marines may have been exposed to contaminants at that base?
 - A I don't recall a conversation, no.
- 7 Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

- A That might have been something he said, not --
- 10 Q Okay, well --
 - A I don't think I said that. That's what I'm trying to --
 - Q That might be correct.
 - A Yeah. There always was some question. I remember not only Sinks, but Dr. Funk and -- also asking that question. And they were also questioning whether there were other exposures that might be important, like when you clean your gun and things of that sort. So we had those discussions back then while we were thinking of how we were going to do these studies.
 - Q Okay.
- MR. BAIN: Let me just make this the next exhibit.
- 25 (Exhibit 21 marked for identification.)

- Q (By Mr. Bain) So, Dr. Bove, I've marked as Exhibit 21 an email between you and Dr. Sinks and others.
 - A Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- Q It's an email chain from April 2007. And take a minute to look it over.
- A Okay, I sort of perused it, but in particular what --
 - O Yes.
 - A What are you focused on here?
- Q Does this reflect some communication you had back and forth with Dr. Sinks regarding the suitability of doing an analysis of Camp Lejeune versus Camp Marine [sic] populations?
- A This is a discussion of what kind of study and whether a study made sense at Camp Lejeune, not more than dealing with Camp Pendleton.
- The question -- what I see from Sinks is,

 "Before we commit to any cohort analysis, we ought to

 know if we can reasonably estimate exposure," and so on
 and so forth.
- So the issue right off the bat was: Can we do a study at Camp Lejeune? Does it make sense?
- And as I said, some of the issues raised were not only do we have an unexposed group, can we actually

properly assess exposure to the Camp Lejeune Marines, and what about other solvent exposures at work and, again, cleaning your gun and so on and so forth.

So at this point -- we were asked in 2005 to do a mortality study, to do a cancer incidence study if it was feasible, and here we are going back and forth as to whether we could actually do one and what it would entail. So that's my understanding of this. That seems to be what's going on here.

- 0 And if you look at the email that you wrote to Dr. Bove [sic] on Monday, April 2nd, 2007, and if you look at the next-to-last paragraph, it starts "At the CAP meeting." Do you see that one?
 - Α Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

24

- You mention here, third sentence, "Another approach is to compare the Lejeune Marines to Camp Pendleton Marines, but this may be difficult to do, and the Pendleton Marine may have been exposed to contaminants at that base, " right?
 - Okay, I see that, yeah. Α
 - 0 And --
- I'm not sure whether the health -- I had looked at the health assessment at that point or whether it had been published by that point. probably was either in the pipeline or published by

2007, but I'd have to look that up.

Q Okay, but --

2.0

- A Again, we were -- I raised -- a number of things have been raised in this memo or whatever, email. A lot of different ideas were thrown around between Dick Clapp's idea of using NIOSH data and so on. So we were at the exploratory point here, so this is a deliberate -- what do you call it, a deliberative discussion, or whatever you want to call it. This --
 - Q You're right, deliberative process.
- A Yes. We're -- you know, we're throwing around ideas. I had no information indicating -- at this time for sure -- that Pendleton had a problem, you know, because I was raising the possibility that Pendleton would be the comparison group, and that's why we're having that discussion.
- Q So as far as you can recall, what you did was looked at the public health assessment for Camp Pendleton, and that assured you that there wasn't that problem?
 - A Right.
- Q Did you look at anything else with respect to Camp Pendleton?
- A I tried to. I tried to look at water quality statements that might have been online. I searched

high and low, but the only information we had was from that PA, that public health assessment.

Q Okay. Were there any other issues --

2.0

A And the public health assessment, now that I remember it, so it must have come out after that, talked about other issues at the base such as -- the same issues that Camp Lejeune had, lead in certain areas because the piping and the kind of -- soft water and so on. There was those issues. There were a few THM issues which also was a problem at Camp Lejeune, and New River in particular.

So it's not like the drinking water was totally clean. It just did not have those contaminants in it. There was some of -- a type of radiation that was found in a groundwater sample, not necessarily in a drinking water sample. So during the -- there was also a pesticide that was detected in groundwater sample. I remember that. Again, not found -- not detected in the drinking water itself.

So there is a potential, but the PHA basically did not -- basically said that this is it, that was the only contaminants, if they were contaminants, in my understanding -- in my recollection of the PHA.

Q Okay. Were there any other issues that you

recall comparing the Camp Lejeune population to the Camp Pendleton population?

A I mean, people raised the issue, and

Marine Corps certainly raised the issue, "Well, that's

California." I know some people in my agency thought,

"Well, you know, they're New Age out there," and, you

know, Camp Lejeune -- in fact, one of the reviewers

said, "Well, Camp Lejeune, they probably smoke a lot

more because it's North Carolina," not understanding

that that -- the people came from everywhere and that

everybody smoked.

So, you know -- so there were these kinds of things brought up, but there really -- there really was not a better comparison group than Pendleton.

- Q Okay. Turning briefly back to the civilian study, which is Exhibit No. 4.
 - A Uh-huh. Exhibit 4.
 - Q Go to page 11 of that study.
- A Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

2.3

24

- Q The last full paragraph, which starts with "Another serious limitation." Do you see that?
 - A Yes.
- Q You state, "Another serious limitation of the study was exposure misclassification bias."
 - A Uh-huh.

Q This is because you assumed that all the	
Camp Lejeune workers spent considerable time during t	he
workday at the Mainside area of the base	
A Right.	

- Q -- served by Hadnot Point even though, undoubtedly, some did not work at Mainside, right?
 - A Yes.

2.0

- Q And additionally, you didn't have information on the workers' water usage, and some may have been unexposed because they didn't use the drinking water?
- A Yes.
- Q You also assumed that all the workers resided off base and were not served by contaminated water at their residences, right?
- A Right. And I subsequently learned that there may have been some teachers that lived on base.
 - Q Okay.
- A You know, but -- you know, we didn't distinguish teachers from the rest of the workers.
- Q Okay. Let's turn to the 2017 assessment of evidence, which Ms. Greenwald asked you about, Exhibit No. 5.
 - A Yep.
- Q You testified, in response to Ms. Greenwald's questions, that you were the sole author of this

particular document; is that right?

A Yes.

2.0

- Q I notice, though, your name, as far as I can tell, is not listed anywhere on the document.
 - A Yes, that's true.
 - Q Is there any particular reason for that?
- A I wanted it to be an ATSDR report. I didn't want it identified with me because I felt that if it was -- if my name was the only name on there, they just would say that it's Dr. Bove's opinion --
 - O Uh-huh.
- A -- and not take into account that it was peer-reviewed twice, went through agency clearance and so on, in other words, the agency stood behind it. So that's why I felt I didn't need my name on it, make it an ATSDR report. The leadership had no problem with that, agreed with it.
- Q So there was some discussion at the agency about that?
- A Not much. I -- you know, I said it makes sense that we do it that way. They agreed. There wasn't a formal discussion. I just -- if I remember right. I just had a good relationship with Dr. Breysse, and we probably just talked it out informally.

- 0 Was there any precedence in the agency for this type of report?
 - Α No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- So this was the first of its kind?
- Α Yes. And, again, I think I went through why we did it. We would not have done it if the VA had not requested assistance.
- Are there any type of reports that you know 0 at ATSDR that do not list who the author is?
- Α I'm trying to think. Does the survey have our names on it, the report online? Any other reports? I'm not sure.
 - Q Okay.
 - I'd have to say that.
- So you said that you were the sole author, 0 but there were two peer-reviewers, I believe you said, right?
 - Two different sets of peer review. There were two peer-reviewers in the -- in the initial stage, before I did the briefing, in September of 2015. was David Kriebel at the University of Lowell and Kyle Steenland at Emory.
 - And then there was a subsequent peer review when the document was written in draft form later in 2016, before it was published on our website, and I

don't remember who those peer-reviewers were. There
were -- there were three, I'm sure, just like we
normally do.

- Q Were those people within ATSDR?
- A No, no, no. No.
 - Q They're external?
- A Always.
- Q Okay.

4

5

6

7

8

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- A The peer-review process is always external.
- Q By the time you got the second peer review,
 were there any substantive comments in that peer
 review; do you recall?
 - A I'd have to look.
 - O Okay.
 - A I'm sure there were some. I don't remember having to change much. There were disagreements. A peer-reviewer comment you disagree with, you -- you can disagree with it and write your reasons, and then the Office of Science decides whether you answered the issue or whether you responded appropriately.
 - So -- but that was -- whatever comments I got, we solved any of them that might have been problematic, or it wouldn't have been released.
- Q So were the peer-reviewers, Dr. Kriebel and Dr. Steenland, were they both epidemiologists?

A Yes, both of them have worked in the field of occupational epidemiology. Kyle Steenland worked at NIOSH before he taught at Emory. David went to Harvard. I was in the same class as him. It's -- well, he may have been ahead of me, but we knew each other from school. He has worked on a lot of exposure-response-type modeling, as well as occupational epi studies, and was a co-author of one of the key books in occupational epidemiology.

2.0

Q Would it be fair to say that there were no toxicologists involved in the assessment of evidence in this report; you were the sole author, but no toxicologists involved in peer review?

A No toxicologist was involved in peer review.

The tox program made comments, and we went back and

forth. There were a lot of disagreements.

And, again, the problem here was the toxicologists are not epidemiologists and do not understand epidemiologic studies or the methodology or how to interpret them. They know how to interpret animal studies.

And so we had a back-and-forth internally. I don't know if there are any documents that you are able to find with that, but there was an internal discussions about the tox.

And some of the -- some of the stuff I did here ended up in tox profile, so it was -- they didn't totally object to what I'm saying in here.

2.0

And the other thing is, it's a different purpose. The purpose here is to discuss what evidence there -- what diseases might make sense for presumption at Camp Lejeune, and the tox people at ATSDR have a different mandate. They're looking at chemical-specific, not sites, not -- and what the animal data looks like, what the human data looks like, and so on.

So we're -- we're not really working in the same ballpark, and so that came -- that was part of the problem. We were talking past each other.

But no toxicologist per se was a peer-reviewer. I'm -- but I'm not sure about that because I don't remember who the three peer-reviewers were in the --

- Q The second peer review?
- A Yeah, I can't remember who they were. I'd have to -- if you have documents, that might refresh my memory and I could tell you if one of them was a toxicologist.
- Q Yeah, I don't have any right on the top of my head.

- A It was -- you should have gotten --
- Q Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- A -- that because I identified it in the -- among the files.
 - Q Okay.
 - A I'm pretty sure.
- Q Okay. When you said the tox program was involved in providing some input, that's separate from the peer review?
- A Totally separate. In fact, they did it on -they decided to do it on their own for some reason. It
 was not something that Dr. Breysse wanted them to do,
 let's put it that way.
 - Q Do you recall who that was?
- A It was -- no, I don't. It was a couple of people in the tox program who worked on it, and I can't remember who they were, but they were -- they've been involved with the tox profiles themselves. So this is something they decided to do on their own.
 - O Okay.
- A You know, I listened to it because there is some material in here that's toxicological, that's mechanistic. As I said, for bladder cancer, I evaluated studies that looked at mechanism.
 - And so I was interested in seeing how they

felt about those -- that part of the text, because that is something they do know something about. And I can't remember whether they provided useful information on that or not.

- Q Okay. Were there any oncologists involved in this report at all, either giving you input informally, like the tox program did, or through peer review?
 - A Oncologists? No.

2.0

- Q Okay. Were there any people who held themselves --
- A But why would an oncologist have any information on the evidence for an exposure -- chemical exposure and a cancer? Oncologists know about cancers. They don't know about exposures unless they're -- also have background in environmental or occupational health.
 - Q Right.
 - A That's part of the problem, okay, with --
- Q That's a good -- that's a really good point.
 - A Yeah.
 - Q What about people who are experts in these particular chemicals, were there any of those people involved, other than the toxicologist you already mentioned?
 - A I'm not sure who the other three

peer-reviewers were. I mean, Kyle Steenland has worked with -- as I say, worked at NIOSH, looked at a lot of different occupational groupings. And I'm sure at least one of them would be workers involved with TCE or PCE or both.

So Steenland -- and David Kriebel, he -his -- I think the exposures he's focused on are more
respiratory issues, but I'm not positive. I don't have
his CV. But David would know. David Kriebel would
know about TCE and PCE.

And Dick Clapp was around to talk to. He was on the CAP. And Dick Clapp knows about TCE and PCE for sure and also knows about cancer. But he was not a peer-reviewer because he's on a CAP. Right.

Q Did the CAP get a copy of this before it was issued?

A I think so. Again, I can't remember when we gave it to the CAP. But either -- when we published it, we certainly gave it to them. We may have given them -- I don't remember --

Q Okay.

2.0

A -- I have to say. I have to say. Probably when we released it, we gave it to them, and they also made it available to the Marine Corps. I don't think -- Marine Corps, sometimes we gave them materials

a day or two before so they could handle the press on it.

- O Uh-huh.
- A I don't know if they did that for this.
- Q Other than what has been mentioned with respect to the tox program and the peer-reviewers, were there any other scientists from any other disciplines who became involved in this report?
- A No.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

- Q Was this submitted to any academic journal for publication?
- 12 A No.
 - Q Any particular reason why not?
 - A That wasn't the purpose of it. The purpose was, again, to help the VA and their presumption list. And once they put the presumption list, we felt we ought to at least put this out as a report.
 - Q You mentioned the background of this being to assist the VA with respect to their presumption list.
 - A Yes.
 - Q Is that basically true?
- 22 A Yes.
- Q What -- how did that affect the standards that you used, if at all, in reviewing the evidence?
 - A It just meant that they gave me six weeks to

| brief them.

2.0

Q Okay.

A And so it made me have to make quick decisions on classification scheme and to also -- the literature -- gathering the literature together, making the tables and so on. So that's the only impact.

Q At one point this morning, I think in response to one of Ms. Greenwald's questions, you mentioned giving the benefit of the doubt to the veteran. I think that's also mentioned here in this report.

Did that have an effect on how you reviewed the evidence?

A No, that's -- that had an impact on the choice of the classification scheme because they have that position, the VA has that position, and the IOM acknowledged that in determining what kind of classification that made sense for presumption. So I followed that. But that doesn't impact the specific assessments of each of the chemicals and diseases in here.

O It affects the classification scheme?

A Scheme, yeah. The classification scheme was adopted because it fit the VA's presumption and the way VA does things.

1	Q	Okay
---	---	------

2.0

- A And, again, I'm briefing the VA on a program they're going to establish, so I want it to be relevant to what they do.
- Q Okay. If you look at the second paragraph of page 2 --
 - A Okay.
- Q -- it states, "ATSDR integrated the findings from its Camp Lejeune studies with findings from studies of other populations exposed occupationally or environmentally to the chemicals detected in the drinking water at Camp Lejeune: trichloroethylene (TCE), tetrachloroethylene (also known as perchloroethylene or PCE), vinyl chloride and benzene."
 - A Uh-huh.
- Q "The purpose was to assess the strength of the evidence supporting causality of adverse health effects from exposures to the drinking water contaminants at Camp Lejeune. This report represents ATSDR's assessment of the state of the evidence at this time." Did I read that correctly?
 - A Yes.
- Q So is it fair to say that this analysis considered the findings of prior Camp Lejeune studies, as well as epidemiological literature, with respect to

the specific diseases and chemicals listed: TCE, PCE,
vinyl chloride, and benzene?

- A Yes, we tried to integrate those findings. Uh-huh.
- Q And the report includes a table of the epidemiological literature for each disease, followed by a summary of the EPA, NTP, and IARC toxicological reviews and the ATSDR's assessment, right?
- A Right. For some chemicals and diseases, there wasn't a report. So if there wasn't one, of course, we didn't discuss it. But if there was one by EPA, NTP, or IARC, we discussed it.
 - Q Okay.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- A Uh-huh.
- Q On page 7 of the report, there's a section entitled "ATSDR's Methods Used to Assess the Strength of the Evidence for Causation."
 - A Uh-huh.
 - Q Do you see that?
- A Yep.
 - Q On page 8, if you turn it, and it's in this section, it's the last full paragraph, it says, "In the disease-specific tables, 95 percent confidence intervals were provided in order solely to indicate the level of precision or uncertainty in the effect

estimates. An effect estimate (e.g., risk ratio, odds ratio, or standardized mortality ratio) was considered to have good precision (or less uncertainty) if the ratio of the upper limit to lower limit of its 95 percent confidence interval was less than or equal to 2," right?

A Uh-huh.

1

3

5

6

7

8

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

2.2

23

- Q Is that yes?
- A Yes. Sorry.
- 10 Q That's okay. It's common.

So then that's what we talked about before, is the confidence interval ratio, right?

- A Yes.
- Q And as you mentioned before, there's no standard in epidemiological [sic], setting it at a particular number?
- A Or in a statistical setting, no. There -- it's a judgment call.
- O So --
- 20 A What you decide.
 - Q So would it be fair to say that using less than or equal to 2 was your judgment call with respect to the precision needed?
- 24 A Yes.
- Q And what would you explain as the purpose of

using a ratio of less than or equal to 2?

A Well, again, it's not -- was not meant to be a dichotomous thing, like a .05 p-value, which is just as arbitrary, by the way, as a confidence interval ratio of less than or equal to 2 or any other value.

But I thought that if it has a confidence interval ratio that tight, that's good -- that's darn good precision. Higher than that doesn't mean it's got bad precision. Of course, if you a confidence interval ratio of 4, 5, 6, 10, then we're talking about very little precision. So it's a continuum. It's not yes, no, good precision. It's a continuum.

- Q So what would be the effect of changing that number to 3?
- A I don't think it would have much effect at all.
- Q Okay. If you look to page 30, and I believe this is the table for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma. Can you confirm whether that's correct or not? It goes back to page 23. I think it's the table that starts on page 23.
- A So this table goes on. Okay. Let me double-check. Okay. Yeah, yeah. Okay. Okay.
- Q Okay. I want to focus on the part of the table that has the Camp Lejeune studies.

1 A Yeah.

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

2.5

- Q So for NHL, the assessment of the evidence found sufficient evidence of causation, right?
 - A Yes.
- Q With respect to the specific Camp Lejeune studies, the hazard ratios in both the Marine/Navy mortality study and the civilian workers mortality study were less than 1, right?
 - A Right. This is causes of death, yes.
- Q Which means that there were fewer NHLs at Camp Lejeune than there were at Camp Pendleton, controlling for other factors?
- A Right, for causes of -- as a cause of death, yeah.

Remember, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is a survivable cancer. It's a cancer of older ages, and this is a young cohort. So it's included in here because it's done -- it was done, it was analyzed, but the other studies in the occupational field were much stronger on this issue.

- Q Okay. Let's look at the table for bladder cancer.
 - A Do you know what page?
- Q The Camp Lejeune study's on page 89. The table, I'm sure, starts before that. The table starts

- 1 on page 86 --
- 2 A Uh-huh.
- 3 Q -- and the Camp Lejeune study's on page 89.
- 4 A Right.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

2.0

- Q Bladder cancer, the assessment of evidence found sufficient evidence of causation, right?
- A Right.
 - Q The Camp Lejeune studies, both the Marine/Navy mortality study and the civilian worker studies, show the hazard ratio of much less than 1, right?
 - A Right. For civilian workers, it's based on only two cases.
 - Q Okay. But it's based on much larger cases for Marine and Navy?
- 16 A Eleven.
 - Q Okay. And so what this indicates is that more individuals at Camp Pendleton had bladder cancer or died of bladder cancer than those at Camp Lejeune --
 - A Yes.
- 21 Q -- controlling for age and other factors?
- 22 A Right. That's what -- yeah.
- Q Okay. Let's go to page 3 of the report, and
 I think Ms. Greenwald asked you about this as well. If
 you look at the paragraph right before the "Methods"

section, it states, "A Marine in training at Camp Lejeune consumes an estimated 6 liters of water per day for three days per week and 3 liters per water [sic] the rest of the day [sic]." Do you see that?

A Yeah. No, no --

2.0

Q "Per day for the rest of the week." I'm sorry. I misstated that.

And you cite the ATSDR 2016 for that statement, right?

A Yes. It's the public health assessment at Camp Lejeune, yeah.

Q Do you recall what the public health assessment relied upon for that statement?

A There were at least two -- one document, probably two documents, where the information was mentioned. And I think I found them and gave them to the health assessment, but I don't have -- I don't know if I have referenced it anywhere. They referenced it. So if you've got the health assessment, you can see the references.

- Q I think you referenced it in --
- 23 A Did I reference --
 - 0 -- your mortality study.
 - A The new one or the old one?

1 0 2014.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

2.0

21

22

- 2 A Let's see.
 - Q Wait. Maybe not.
 - A No, I don't think so. I don't think I found it until after that.
 - 0 0kay.
 - A I think it came up because the health assessment wanted to have some notion of how to evaluate the exposures that a typical person -- a typical Marine, a typical civilian worker, a typical resident, a dependent would get. And so we scoured around looking for articles that would tell us this.
 - Q Okay. If you look back on page 3, the next sentence says, "Under warm weather conditions, a Marine may consume between 1 and 2 quarts of water per hour and shower twice a day." Do you see that?
 - A Yes.
 - Q And you cite --
- 19 A Right.
 - O -- Bove 2014a, which I think is the --
 - A Yeah, it's the Marines study. I'm not sure where I got that from, so I'll have to look, if that's the same document.
- Q I believe that's Cite 30 in that particular document.

A Oh, yeah. Oh, yeah. Okay, so that's -that -- now I remember. That is one of the two I'm
talking about.

O Kolka 2003?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

A Yeah, yeah. Aviation, Space, and Environmental Medicine, yes. Yep. There was another one, I thought, too, but it's not listed here. I may have found that later.

Q I'm going to make the Kolka article an exhibit.

MR. BAIN: Can you get that?

THE WITNESS: Oh, you have it.

MR. BAIN: Yeah.

THE WITNESS: Okay.

(Exhibit 22 marked for identification.)

Q (By Mr. Bain) Dr. Bove, I have shown you what's been marked as Exhibit 22. Do you recognize that as an article by Kolka, et al., on "Current U.S. Military Fluid Replacement Guidelines"?

A Yes.

Q And is this an article that you cited for the statements regarding a Marine's water consumption?

A Let's see. So this is one of the two. I think there's another one that -- again, if you went back to the health assessment, you could confirm that

there is -- whether there was another one. I seem to remember that there was.

Q Okay.

2.0

A Because I don't see -- this -- the first -the first statement, where it actually breaks it down
by -- in the same way I have it here, so -- I'd have to
go through this and look it over anyway. But I would
again refer you to the health assessment because that's
where they reference it and that's -- I wasn't
involved other than to help. I was not involved in
writing the health assessment.

Q But you believe there's another article aside from this one?

A I think so. So -- but, again -- because I don't -- it was clear to me in one article that -- and it was clear to the people writing the health assessment that it was 6 liters of water per day for three days and 3 liters for the rest of the week. And it was specific for Marines. Not specific for Marines at Camp Lejeune, but Marines. And I don't see that here. So I think this is the source for the other statement, the 1 to 2 quarters -- 1 to 2 quarts of water per hour.

Q Okay.

A I think that's where this -- that came from.

But where the other statement came from, I think it's another document.

- Q I'll try to run that down tonight.
- A Yeah.

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- Q But with respect to this particular study --
- 6 A Uh-huh.
 - Q -- were you aware that this study was focused on -- I'm going to mispronounce this -- hyponatremia?
 - A No.
 - Q Do you know what hyponatremia is?
- 11 A My guess is just dehydration, but I do not 12 know for sure.
 - Q My understanding is hyponatremia is having ill effects from drinking too much water. Have you ever heard of that before?
 - A No.
 - Q Okay. Do you know whether the -- and this study appears to be focused on whether or not the guidelines that the Marine Corps had could result in hyponatremia.
 - A Uh-huh.
 - Q Other than that other study you think might exist, are you aware of any studies regarding how much water Marines at Camp Lejeune actually drank during training?

1	А	No. But the Marine Corps did review the
2	health	assessment. I saw that statement and
3	Q	Okay.
4	А	had no problem with it, as far as I know.

2.0

Q And ATSDR independently never investigated Marines' actual water consumption habits at Camp Lejeune?

A I think we -- in the survey, we might have asked. But the problem was you're asking them now what they drank 20 years ago, and you never get good information doing that.

So I -- if we did ask in the survey, the health survey, the big one, whether -- how much they drank, I don't think the information would have been useful anyway, so we may not have asked. So I --

Q Would information about how much water

Marines currently drink in training have any value to

you in determining -- making determinations on this?

A It might. Again, I wasn't -- the purpose -- it depends on what your purpose is. For the purposes of the public health assessment and trying to figure out what the typical person might have been exposed to and what the health effects might be, yes. For the epidemiologic studies, no.

Q Why not? Why the distinction?

A Just not as useful. I mean, you won't know whether -- what individual drank how much, even with that information. It's only good for the typical person. Okay.

Q And you believe -- because I didn't see anything in the Kolka article about the showering habits of Marines. You believe that might be in the other document that's referenced?

A I believe that that -- but I'm not -- I don't know for sure, so I want to be honest. But I think there were two documents. I seem to remember two documents. But, again, you can check the health assessment. It should be referenced there. And if it's not -- if it's not clear there, you need to talk to someone who worked on that health assessment --

O Okay.

2.0

A -- if you can still find them.

Q If there is another document, it either should be referenced in the health assessment or the person who did that assessment should know what the statement is based on?

A Yeah, but I think it has -- they really should reference it. If they didn't, they were neglect -- negligent, but they should have.

Q Negligence, that's a word we've got to watch

1 out for.

2.0

- A I'm sorry. I don't want to use that term either. They should have made the references known, yeah.
- Q Okay. At the end of that paragraph, you say, "It is likely that during training, the water supplied in the field came from the Hadnot Point water system with both measured and estimated levels of TCE and PCE substantially higher than their MCLs," right?
 - A Uh-huh. Yes.
 - Q And what's the basis of that statement?
- A Again, discussions with the Marine Corps where water was -- where the water for training came from and -- and the water buffaloes. That's my memory of it. There may have -- I don't remember a document saying it specifically, but there may have.
- Again, you may want to check the public health assessment to see if they discuss it and if they have a reference.
- Q Are you aware of whether ATSDR did any investigation of where the water fill points were at Camp Lejeune?
 - A Where the?
 - Q The places --
 - A Where the -- no, no, we did -- we did not.

Q So ATSDR would be not have been familian		
whether there were water fill points for the water		
buffaloes on both the western and eastern side of		
New River?		
A I wouldn't know that, no.		

- Are you aware of where the training areas Q were on the eastern and western sides of New River?
 - Α No.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

- Do you know how many miles the training areas on the western side of New River are from Hadnot Point?
 - No idea.
- Do you have any basis to state as a fact that the water buffaloes were filled at Hadnot Point for training exercises on the western side of New River?
- Was that said here in this sentence? Α What we said here is that if you were -- well, what was implied here, I think, is that if you were training on Mainside, where a lot of the training occurred, your water buffalo would have been coming from Hadnot Point. If you were training at New River, obviously the water might -- it would come closer to where that training But that's not what we're saying here. is.

What we're saying here is that much of the training, if not most of the training, was in the Hadnot Point or Mainside vicinity and that the water

would come from there.

2.0

- Q Okay. Yeah, I understand that now, and that helps clarify this sentence because it just refers to training generally, not training --
- A Yeah, we should have made that clear, I agree. Okay.
- Q I think you answered this this morning, but why does the report compare levels of TCE and PCE to the MCL?
- A Just as a reference. This is the background section of this assessment. Just, if people see -- we did this for the studies too -- if people see 1400 parts per billion, what does that mean? If they see benzene at 12 parts per billion, what does that mean? I mean, they -- you know, people aren't -- who are not drinking water experts might have a problem understanding what that might mean.

Let's -- I know that the Marine Corps doesn't like it when we mention MCLs because they keep saying that they weren't in place when the drinking water was contaminated. This is a true statement, they weren't, but that's not the point I'm mentioning. The point is, again, to give people a sense of what -- how high this -- how high this contamination really was.

MR. BAIN: Do you want to take a break?

Page 274 1 THE WITNESS: No, let's --2 THE COURT REPORTER: I would like to 3 take a break. 4 MR. BAIN: Okay. 5 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:12 p.m. Going off the video record. 6 7 (Recess taken.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the 8 record. 9 The time is 4:23 p.m. 10 (By Mr. Bain) Okay, Dr. Bove, I want to keep 11 talking a little bit about the assessment of the 12 evidence --Uh-huh. 13 -- which is Exhibit No. 5. If you turn to 14 15 page 5 and the last paragraph of page 5, it says, 16 "The classification scheme adopted for this report is 17 the one recommended by an IOM panel that reviewed the 18 VA's presumptive disability decision-making process for 19 veterans," and you cite IOM 2008. Do you see that? 2.0 Yes. Α 21 And we talked a little bit about that 22 earlier -- or you did with plaintiffs' counsel. 23 Are you aware whether or not the IOM 24 ultimately adopted this recommendation for the

25

classification scheme?

A It was not for their purposes. I think the report, if I recall, is for the VA's purposes, the idea that -- but in many instances, the VA then turns to IOM and asks them to do an assessment, like Gulf War or -- so on and so forth.

So -- but my understanding is that this -- if the VA was going to have a presumption program and wanted to assess, they should use this classification -- or at least they were recommending that classification scheme.

Q Do you know whether the VA ultimately ever used that particular classification scheme?

A I don't -- that's a question for the VA because they claim that they did their -- they looked at this, but they have their own assessment. I've never seen their -- a real assessment from them. I saw some brief tables that a toxicologist put together, and I don't know if that went anywhere. So I don't know if they used this or not.

- Q You're aware that the NRC, in their report on Camp Lejeune, used a different classification scheme?
 - A Yes. Yes.

2.0

Q How would you characterize the difference between the classification scheme that the NRC used and the one that you used?

A Well, the one that they used is more in line with -- I think with the Agent Orange, which is sufficient evidence, I think it was, then there was statistical association, and then there was limited, and then non -- or whatever the heck it was below that. So it doesn't quite fit with -- I mean, sufficient evidence would be the same.

O Uh-huh.

2.0

A The equipoise and above could be a combination of some of the limited and some of the statistical. So it doesn't fit exactly. It's a different -- it's a different classification scheme because of -- the focus was of the VA, and the NRC was using just a classification scheme that they had used for Agent Orange. IOM, but, you know, the same entity, National Academy, so...

Q So would you say that this classification scheme that you used was more lenient in any way than the classification scheme that the NRC used?

A No. In fact -- no, no. It's different. It mirrors the fact that the VA has this policy. So if the VA has this policy of giving the veteran the benefit of the doubt, then you want to tailor a classification scheme to their -- the way they -- their policy. So that's -- that's my understanding, again,

of why IOM recommended this classification scheme.

- Q And how does this classification scheme, in your view, give the veteran the benefit of the doubt?
- A Well, having an equipoise and above does that. And I think that's what the IOM thought.
- Q Okay. The next sentence of the report says, "This scheme makes clear when the evidence for causality is 'at least as likely as not' or at the level of 'equipoise and above.'" Do you see that?
 - A Yeah.

2.0

- Q What do you mean by that?
- A Just that -- I'm not sure what I mean by that, I have to say. Just -- it's basically a restatement of what the classification is, there's -- that there is a classification level called "equipoise and above," which means "at least as likely as not." I mean, I don't know that there's anything more that that sentence is saying.
- Q Are you trying to contrast it to the one that the NRC used?
- A No, no, no. I think it's just trying to define what that level is. It's at least as likely as not, and we're calling it equipoise and above. I think that's what the sentence is all about.
 - Q What methodology did you use to weigh the

evidence to determine which category applied to the relationship between the chemical and the disease?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

Okay, that -- some of that is mentioned on page 6 and some on page 7. So for sufficient evidence, I had a couple of rules there, one -- two rules in particular. There is sufficient evidence from human studies in which chance and bias, mostly bias, can be ruled out, because that really is the main reason, the main issue.

And the second one is that there's less than sufficient evidence from human studies, but evidence from other sources, animal studies, mechanism, whatever, that is relevant to humans.

So -- and then I give some of Hill's viewpoints under that that I use in assessing a study's quality and what -- and assessing the evidence that a study can provide.

And then the next level was equipoise and above, which that previous sentence we talked about is describing. And there, there's less information than sufficient evidence. There's -- there may be only one high-quality study, but a meta-analysis may be inconclusive, you know, so -- but there is at least one high-quality study that pushes it above the next level, which is there's not enough information here to make a

determination almost, and that's below equipoise.

- Q And how did the odds ratios and confidence interval ratios in particular studies factor into this classification scheme?
- A Right. The point estimate, the odds ratio, the SMR, the relative risk --
 - O Uh-huh.

2.0

A -- the hazard ratio, depending on the study, what they used, is the key element, key -- that's the key, along with, of course, temporal, but we all assumed that there was a temporal relationship with these studies that are included in here. So the rest of Hill's criteria are how -- what's the magnitude of that point estimate.

And the next thing is what the exposure-response relationship looks like, if there is one, if they did that. And then whatever other information makes it biologically plausible, including animal data and mechanistic data and so on.

If the studies are pretty consistent, you see something that's somewhat the same kind of effect, not the exact same point estimate, but in the ballpark across studies, that's helpful.

If you understand why there are differences, because the exposures might have been less at one plant

than at another, one study than another study, or something of that sort, that's another thing to take into account.

So that's what -- that's how the assessment is done. And, again, some of the work was done already for me by the meta-analysis done by NCI, by EPA, by IARC, and so on.

Q Okay.

- A Yeah.
- Q So for the third factor in the Hill criteria, the magnitude of the effect, you're looking at the point estimate, which could be the risk ratio, the odds ratio, the SMR. And is that where you integrate the 1.2, and looking at a confidence interval ratio of less than or equal to 2, and to the analysis? Is that where that comes in?

A The -- I think that the confidence interval ratio really doesn't come into the assessment unless the -- there is such a wide confidence interval that you can't really have any confidence -- I hate to use that term -- that there's so much uncertainty in the point estimate.

The magnitude of the odds ratio absolutely does impact the assessment. Whether it's 1.2 or higher is not necessarily -- again, there's no cutoff.

Everything is a continuous measure and a judgment call throughout, you know, and so -- so that's how the assessment was done.

2.0

Relies on work that others have done, as I said, if they've summarized -- you know, if EPA has summarized the evidence themselves and I think it's a good summary, then I go with that because -- unless there's additional studies that even provide more support or whatever.

- Q So would it be fair to say there's no particular algorithm, but a lot of it is just dependent on your judgment as an experienced epidemiologist?
- A Yes. There's no specific algorithm. It uses whatever information we have on that chemical and that disease. At the time, up to 2016, middle of 2016.
- Q Okay. You were asked about this a little bit by plaintiffs' counsel, but she stayed on pages 8 and 9, when you're talking about the Hill criteria or Hill viewpoints, as you refer to them, that the assessment of the evidence considered some of the viewpoints associated with Hill.
 - A What page are you on?
- Q Pages 8 and 9, bottom of 8 and over to the top of 9.
 - A Oh, bottom of 8. Okay. Some of the -- okay,

here it is. Uh-huh.

2.0

- Q And these are also referred to sometimes as the Bradford Hill criteria, right?
 - A People do call it a criteria. He did not.
- Q How do you -- how do you distinguish "criteria" from "viewpoints"?

A "Criteria" has a stronger connotation to it. What he is suggesting here is these are things to think about when you're trying to make a case for causality, so if you think about it that way. These are -- you know, may want to touch on the size of the relationship.

Now, of course, as I said, you can't have a relationship at all if it's not temporal. If the exposure happened after the cause, you know, it's -- but the other ones are points that you may want to raise in making a case.

That's pretty much how he's -- if you read the original article, that's where he's coming from. He doesn't use the word "criteria" and doesn't want to -- doesn't want these to sound like hard-and-fast -- or an algorithm or anything of the sort. So I take the same position on it.

These are -- these are qualities or issues or whatever you want to call them, viewpoints, that should

be looked at when you're assessing the evidence.

- And one of them that was discussed earlier, that is not even here considered a viewpoint, was specificity. And you mentioned earlier in your testimony that you didn't consider this to be particularly relevant to environmental exposures, that it was more applicable to infections. Is that --
 - I'm not the only one who thinks that. Α
 - 0 Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- Α Right. But yes.
- But that's what you said, right? 0
- Yes. And I agree with those who say that, Α yes.
- And when you say you're not the only one who 0 says that, is there any particular reference that you can point me to that says you shouldn't apply this to environmental exposures?
- Α I'm not sure. If you look at Modern Epidemiology, they discuss Hill's criteria. Actually, they -- okay, I used that term. Hill's viewpoints. They are pretty negative about using Hill's viewpoints, actually, at all, if I remember right, but they may have a discussion there. There may have been a discussion in Savitz's book. It's just general knowledge that there are certain viewpoints that make

sense to use and others that don't in any particular situation.

In occupational and environmental health, we never use specificity because it's not -- there's no exposure we can think of that it only causes one disease. Even asbestos. It causes mesothelioma, yes, but it also causes lung cancer and other -- and possibly gastrointestinal cancer, you know.

Certainly the chemicals we're talking about here could cause a multitude of different cancers, so why -- specificity doesn't make any sense to use.

Q Okay. Well, if I state the principle this way -- I'm going to ask you whether you agree with it or not.

A Okay.

2.0

Q "When an exposure is associated with only one or a small number of health outcomes, it is more likely to be causal than when it is associated with many health outcomes. The reasoning is that finding an inordinate number of conditions that are associated with exposure suggests some form of bias."

Do you agree with that statement?

A No, because I -- yes and no. There -- if -- what is an inordinate amount? I mean, I would have to unpack that definition. What is -- this is my

philosophy training here -- what's the inordinate amount?

Certainly, a chemical like TCE could because kidney cancer, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, Parkinson's disease, and so on. Is that -- you're going to rule it out then because it shouldn't have so many endpoints?

I mean, smoking --

O Uh-huh.

2.0

A -- we're going to rule that out because it has all these different endpoints. Does that mean there's bias? So that's what I'm trying to say. It's not a useful viewpoint, and I'm sure Hill would say the same for this -- for these -- for this context.

In infectious disease, it makes a lot of sense, and he's writing these viewpoints with the idea of both infectious and non-infectious disease. And so he lists viewpoints that you can consider. Again, he's not saying this is a checklist, okay --

O Uh-huh.

A -- he's not saying you have to use all of them or most of them. These are just suggestions on how to address the issue of causality, the evidence for causality. So I wouldn't agree with it.

- Q You wouldn't agree with that statement?
- A No, not entirely, because I think there are

many cases where that wouldn't fit.

- Q With respect to biological grading or dose-response --
 - A Uh-huh.

2.0

- Q -- you include a parenthetical -- and I'm looking at the top of page 9, and this is No. 4, "exposure-response relationship." You say "although the relationship could be non-linear or non-monotonic." Do you see that?
 - A Yes.
- Q And is that included in Hill's discussion of that relationship?
- A I'm not sure it is or it isn't. I'd have to go back and look at Hill. Again, I -- he doesn't have a hard-and-fast rule about what a gradient would look like. That, I seem to remember. But I'd have to go back to the article to see it. But that goes back to our earlier discussion that if you have additional information as to why it's non-monotonic or you had some information as to -- well, if you have information on why it's non-monotonic and it refers to evidence that would support it, then -- so...
- Q Okay. Let's turn back to page 5. And at the bottom of that paragraph, you -- in the last sentence, you say -- this is in reference to the classification

- scheme that you're using -- "Additionally, the scheme is one that is already in use by the U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) in its decision-making concerning compensation for service-related disability compensation claims. The issue of compensation has been of major concern for the Camp Lejeune community."

 Do you see that?
 - A Yeah, so I wasn't -- maybe I misspoke when I said they haven't used it. Maybe they have used it on certain of the presumption -- for example, for -- I'm trying to think. They do have one for Agent Orange, but they -- how they decided on that, I think it was based on the IOM's classification.
 - So I'm not aware -- I guess I'm confused here. I'm not sure where the Department of -- where the VA used this classification scheme --
 - Q Okay.

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- A -- and whether they have. That's a question for the VA, I guess.
- Q What I want to focus on is the sentence, "The issue of compensation has been of major concern for the Camp Lejeune community."
 - A Yes, it was.
- Q And why did you consider that to be something that should be included here in this evaluation of

scientific evidence?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

- A It could have been in the background instead, more appropriate in the background section.
- Q But why would that be relevant at all to include in a report like this?
- A I think that it's important to state what the community -- the affected community, what their concerns were in a study or a report, if you can, if it makes sense to do that. I think this sentence probably is in the wrong place, but I don't see why it wouldn't be in the background section.
- 12 | Q Okay, so --
 - A I agree with you, it's not a scientific statement --
- 15 O Okay.
 - A -- or have anything to do with the evaluation of the assessment of the individual chemicals and diseases.
 - Q So you're saying it might be misplaced in the "Classification of Evidence" section?
 - A Yeah, yeah, probably was.
- Q Okay. If you turn to page 13, this is a chart you referred to earlier, which is, I think, the overall summary --
 - A Yes.

1	Q of the evidence.
2	A Yes.
3	Q The diseases that you classified as
4	sufficient evidence of causation for at least one of
5	the chemicals are kidney cancer for TCE, NHL for TCE
6	and benzene, leukemia for benzene, liver cancer for
7	vinyl chloride, bladder cancer for PCE, and cardiac
8	defects for TCE, correct?
9	A Yes. I don't think I see any other ones.
10	The other ones were equipoise and above, yeah.
11	Q Yeah. So the other diseases you classified
12	as equipoise and above evidence for causation for at
13	least one of the chemicals are NHL with PCE; multiple
14	myeloma were TCE and benzene; leukemia is TCE; liver
15	cancer, TCE; Parkinson's disease, TCE; kidney disease,
16	TCE and PCE; and systemic sclerosis/scleroderma, TCE?
17	A Yeah.
18	Q Correct?
19	A Yeah.
20	Q For the other diseases you looked at, which
21	were pancreatic cancer, prostate cancer, breast cancer,

of this might have changed with the recent literature,

esophageal cancer, rectal cancer, and brain cancer, the

Right, uh-huh, as of 2016. And, again, some

evidence was all right below equipoise?

22

23

24

25

Α

if this was updated.

2.0

- Q This was -- this study was done in 2017, and you included some other prior reviews that had been done by EPA and IARC and NTP, is that right, or NCP?
- A Okay, it was -- most of the work was done between July or August of 2015 and January -- well, by January 2017, the work had been finished and peer-reviewed and everything else. So most of the work was done between, say, July or August of 2015 and mid 2016.

It's not a study. That's second thing. It's an assessment, similar to a systematic review, though systematic reviews can have an algorithm or some other method, so we don't call it a systematic review.

- Q Okay, so it was an assessment. Most of the work was done in 2016?
 - A And late 2015.
 - O Late 2015.
- A Yeah.
 - Q And it included, I think as we discussed earlier, a review of the systematic reviews that had been -- or inclusion of the systematic reviews that had been done by EPA, IARC --
 - A NTP, National Toxicology Program, yeah.
 - Q And then you also did PubMed research of --

1 A Yeah.

2.0

Q -- any epidemiological studies that might have been done?

A Right.

Q But I notice, by its absence, was the National Academy of Sciences' 2009 report, which was a review of evidence, some of the same relationships between these diseases and these chemicals. Any particular reason why that was not mentioned at all?

A Yes. I thought that their review was inadequate, to be nice. Seriously, for them to say that there was limited evidence for kidney cancer at a time when it was obvious that there was sufficient evidence or very close to being it, the fact that no disease made it beyond -- made it above limited, but we know that benzene causes acute myeloid leukemia, where we know that many of these things I'm saying as above equipoise or equipoise and above should at least have been in the statistical association. So, to me, that report is useless.

Q So you disagree with the judgments made by the scientists?

- A I think it's useless, yeah.
- 24 0 Okay.
- 25 A Yeah.

Q So for that reason, you didn't -- you didn't mention it at all?

2.0

A Right, because the other -- the other documents, the documents from EPA, NTP, IARC, were far and away better and later, too, than theirs. And I just felt that those were the reliable sources. They are the ones mandated to look at these chemicals and make an assessment. NRC responds to questions provided to them by the entity that pays them. That's a different situation. Okay?

So if we're talking about EPA, they have a mandate to do this kind of analysis, so does IARC, so does NTP, so that's why I rely on them. NRC does great meta-analyses. I rely on that. They have -- their mandate is to do good research.

NRC, in this case, was to respond to the kinds of questions that they were paid to look at. And that's different.

Q Have you ever referred to or relied upon studies done by the National Academy of Sciences?

A I've written -- I've been a part of three books with the NRC -- the National Academy of Sciences, I should say.

- O But at NRC?
- A Well, I guess it was the NRC at that point.

It was back in -- I can look at my resume, whether I put NAS or NRC. But we were asked -- in that situation, we were asked by EPA to come up with a new method of evaluating emerging threats to drinking water and how would you do that, what kind of algorithm you would develop. So that was our mandate, and that's what we did in those books. Whether EPA did anything with that is another story, but that was the mandate for that.

2.0

2.3

The mandate -- I'm not sure what the exact questions were that the Navy gave to the NRC for that NRC report, but it certainly wasn't to do a thorough assessment, because they did not do it, of the diseases and the chemicals, so...

- Q Wasn't the mandate actually from Congress but the study was funded by the Navy?
- A No, my understanding is that the Navy provided the questions.
 - Q That's your understanding. Okay.
- A That's my understanding. That's what I was told, so...
 - Q You referred to one authoritative treatise today, which was second edition of Interpreting Epidemiological Data [sic] , right?
 - A Savitz's focus --

- Q He's the author of that book, right,
 David Savitz?

 A Yes, he is.
 - Q And you're aware that he was a chairman of the NRC committee?
 - A Certainly was, yes. Yes. Just because I like his book does not mean I like everything he does. I do think it's a useful book, and I have -- you know, again, Modern Epidemiology is extremely difficult to slog through. And as I said, it is the key book for epidemiology, but it's difficult. And Savitz's book is written in a way that most epidemiologists could follow in terms of at least interpreting -- how to interpret studies.
- 15 O Okay.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

- 16 A So...
- 17 Q That's helpful. Okay, I'm done with this for
 18 now, and I'm going to start -- we're making headway. I
 19 want to turn to the 2018 morbidity study. I don't
 20 think --
- 21 MS. GREENWALD: I didn't mark it.
- MR. BAIN: You didn't mark that one?
- 23 (Exhibit 23 marked for identification.)
- Q (By Mr. Bain) I'm showing what's been marked as Exhibit 23. Can you identify this as the "Morbidity

Study of Former Marines, Employees, and Dependants

Potentially Exposed to Contaminated Drinking Water at

U.S. Marine Corps Base Camp Lejeune"?

- A Yes.
- Q And were you involved in this study?
- 6 A Yes.

1

3

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

2.5

7 Q What was your role?

A To help with the -- well, let's start with the protocol, which I would say was co-written with Perri Ruckart -- I don't think I wrote it entirely by myself -- and was involved in the -- in the data management, like I've done with all the studies.

I didn't mention that, but I've been involved with the data management for all the studies, and some of the analyses. And I'm also -- you know, gave advice to Perri on her analysis of this.

- Q Other than you and Dr. Ruckart, was anyone else involved in the study?
- A The contractor. I forget which contractor.

 And I don't know if they mention it in here.
- Q Yeah, I didn't see any names listed on this study either of contractors.
- A Yeah. Okay. Yeah. I don't mention the contractor --
 - Q You just don't recall who it was?

A Right. We had -- I'm also blanking on -- we had RTI at one point for some studies. We had another -- I forget the one in the D.C. area. I'm blanking on it. Sorry.

Q Okay. Was this study ever submitted to any peer-reviewed journals?

A No.

2.0

Q Why not?

A Because the participation rate was so low.

And also, we really couldn't verify the outcomes, so -we tried. Some people sent in their medical records,
but there was extreme limitations.

It was mandated by Congress that a survey be done. We were supposed to just supply the questionnaire, and the Navy/Marine Corps was supposed to actually do the survey, if I remember, legislation, but we decided that we would take it on. I don't think the Marine Corps wanted to take it on.

And we thought we might be able to use this as a way of getting at cancer and other diseases that we couldn't get in the mortality study, but we -- but it didn't turn out that way. And so we didn't send it to a journal because we thought it was a very limited study.

Q Did the study undergo any peer review at all?

- A Nothing gets done without a peer review.
 - Q Okay.

2.0

- A No, it was peer-reviewed.
- Q And can you describe what the peer-review process was for this study, if you recall?
- A It's the same. They use outside peer-reviewers that either we recommend to the Office of Science and/or they add to it or they decide who it is.
 - O And --
- A Also, in this -- in this -- now things are coming back. We did have a panel to look over the protocol for this study, as well, because we are not experts in survey research. We wanted to bring in some people who were, and so we did. And, again, my recollection is good. Both Perri and I worked on the protocol, and it went -- we presented it to this panel as well, so -- but be that as it may, still the results of the study were that we had a low participation rate, and we didn't really feel that we could make a lot out of this, unfortunately.
- Q The study included both a cohort study and a nested case-control study, right?
 - A Right.
 - Q And I understand the cohort study which

compared Camp Lejeune to Camp Pendleton. What was the nested case-control study?

- A Do you know what page we're -- because that might help my memory.
 - Q No, I don't know. I don't know.
- A Okay. This is, again, trying to use the residential exposures.
- Q So that would refer to exposure-response analysis?
 - A Huh?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

- Q Would that refer, then, to some type of an exposure-response analysis?
- A Yeah. Yeah, I mean -- yeah. So let me look this over because my memory is not good for this study.
- Yeah. Okay. So two different types of samples were taken here. And a case -- case control is really a sampling method.
- So the first one, we were interested in, say, kidney cancer, for lack of a better -- okay, so we get all the kidney cancers. And the first analysis includes Pendleton, so we get all the kidney cancers regardless of which base --
 - O Uh-huh.
- A -- okay, and then we take a random sample of the people without that disease from -- a random sample

which includes people from both bases.

Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

And that's the first analysis. And then there's the internal analysis, which we would then -instead of having Pendleton in the sample at all, it's all just Camp Lejeune, and the idea there would be your -- the reference group would be those people who had no exposure -- or no residential exposure, I should say, as the reference group, just -- okay? So that's how we did that.

I see.

And we did that in order to see if we could get better information, we could use the family housing records and their survey information to try to get at where they were on base.

One of the things about -- I didn't mention before about -- the family housing records, trying to match them with the DMDC data, just for your knowledge, is difficult because the family housing records has their name -- sometimes they have a middle initial for middle name, sometimes they don't have that middle name -- and rank, and then the place where they lived and the dates. Okay? Trying to match that with the DMDC data, when there's so many common names, was very difficult.

1 O Uh-huh.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

- A We tried to do it. We had a contractor do it. I tried to do it. I'm sure that a lot of the matches were not correct because of that problem of trying to go from one to the other. But you would have to do that to do a good job of using that -- you would have to link the two.
 - Q Right.
- A And so I think what we're thinking about here is we -- if we had a smaller group of people, we could more intensely see if -- but we'd still have this problem. We still had this problem, yes. So that's -- so you understand what --
- 14 O Yeah.
- 15 A -- [indiscernible] case control --
- 16 O Got it. Got it.
- 17 A Okay.
- 18 Q Thanks. That's helpful.
- 19 A Yeah.
- 20 | O I didn't understand that before.
- So it appears that you sent out or someone sent out about 250,000 surveys --
- 23 A Right, our contractor, yeah.
- Q -- contractor did -- for those who were
 present at either Camp Lejeune or Camp Pendleton in the

Page 301 mid 1970s through mid 1980s, right? 1 2 Α Yeah. If you look at page 65 of the report, 3 0 Table 1, for the Camp Lejeune Marines, you've got about 4 5 a 25 percent completion rate, right? Something like that. Let me see. 6 Α 7 In the first column, 25.2 percent. Q Completed a survey, yeah. 8 Α Yeah. 9 0 And for Camp Pendleton, you got 23.3 percent? Yeah. 10 Α And --11 0 12 Α Yes. Yes. 13 Q That's true? Okay. 14 You also asked the participants to complete a 15 HIPAA form so you could confirm the reported diseases; 16 is that right? 17 Α Yes. 18 And there was a larger percentage of 0 19 Camp Lejeune survey respondents who complied with that, 2.0 completing the HIPAA form, than the Camp Pendleton 21 respondents, right? 22 Α Yes. 23 And for about 50 percent of Marines and

diagnosis because a HIPAA form was not completed; is

40 percent of civilians, you could not confirm the

24

Page 302 1 that true? 2 Where are we? Α 3 0 That's on page 55. Okay. Fifty-five or sixty-five? 4 Α 5 0 Fifty-five, I think. Yeah, look at 55, middle of the page. You see where it says --6 Yeah, yeah, yeah. So that's another 7 limitation. As I was saying, we didn't -- we couldn't 8 9 confirm a lot of the reports --10 0 Okay. 11 -- reported diseases. 12 And I think you mentioned before and you're familiar with the term "epidemiologist selection bias"? 13 14 Α Yes. 15 And it was a significant limitation for this 0 16 study, would you agree? 17 Α Yes. And that would be because people at 18 0 19 Camp Lejeune with health problems would have been more 2.0 likely to return a survey due to publicity surrounding 21 the Camp Lejeune contamination? 22 Α Sure, yes. And on the other side of the coin, Pendleton wouldn't participate because they, you 23 24 know, either don't have a health problem or don't care,

Yeah.

this is a Camp Lejeune issue. Yeah.

Q	And	l th	ıat bi	Las	woul	ld ha	ave	ovei	restin	nated	any
effects	resul	tin	ıg in	hig	her	odd	rat	ios	when	compa	aring
Camp Le	jeune	to	Camp	Per	ıdlet	on?					

A Most likely, yes. Yeah. So you had the selection bias problem, but you also had exposure misclassification problem. They could have crossed each other to some extent. We don't know the magnitude of either one in this study.

Q And like the other cohort studies that we looked at from 2014, this one assumed that all the study participants at Camp Lejeune were exposed, in comparison to Camp Pendleton?

A Yes.

2.0

Q And this -- again, as you mentioned in the other studies, this likely would have included people in the Camp Lejeune cohort who had little or no exposure to contaminated water?

A Yes.

Q And as in the earlier studies, you used the water modeling to assign exposure values for the study participants in the Camp Lejeune cohort?

A Yes.

Q Did you follow the same criteria for determining exposure as you used in the 2014 study, do you recall, or did you have --

- Yeah, I think so. Α
 - Q Okay.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- Again, if we know their residence and we Α know -- then we have the data from the water modeling to apply to, and we know how long they were there, so yes.
- So essentially that same figure that we looked at, as to how you classify people as exposed or unexposed, would have been used?
- I think here the survey participant was asked where they -- where they were, where they -- what --
 - 0 Okay.
- You know, so where they lived on base, so where they -- you know, whether they were in barracks and where the barracks were. I'm pretty sure we asked those questions. So between the family housing records and what they said in the survey, we could pinpoint to a better extent where they were.

But the internal -- the case -- the nested case-control sample was done precisely for this purpose. My understanding is when we were comparing Camp Pendleton and Camp Lejeune straight up, we were using all the people, not taking a sample. It's not a case-control sample. Okay? So I think that that's -my memory is that that's probably what we did because

it made sense. You have a smaller group of people you have to evaluate when you do a case-control sample, and it's still as good as if you had gotten everybody in. That's the beauty of that kind of approach.

- Q Okay. So stepping back a little bit --
- A Okay.

2.0

- Q -- instead of making assumptions based on married or unmarried, you would have used, actually, the information they gave you on the form?
 - A Yes. If they provided it, right, yeah. Yes.
- Q And what happens if they didn't provide the information?
 - A Then we would have to use other --
 - O Other assumptions?
- A Yeah, other assumptions. We may have to use what we did in 2014. We would look at the family housing records and see if they matched this person, if we could make any -- you know, so on and so forth.
- Q And based on, you know, the -- those determinations and the time that they lived at Camp Lejeune, you assigned separate cohorts into low, medium, and high exposure?
- A I think so, yeah. Yes. I'd have to look at the tables, but I think that's what we did. Yeah, low, medium, and high.

- Q Okay. On page 20 of the study --
- 2 A Uh-huh.

2.0

- Q -- at the last paragraph, you say,

 "Self-reported cancers and other diseases of interest

 were confirmed by medical records, cancer registry

 information, or death certificates." Do you see that?
- A Yes.
- Q So if you did not have a HIPAA release, were there other ways to confirm self-reported cancers?

 Could you use the cancer registry information to do so?
- A I think that we'd have to have the HIPAA to do that --
 - Q Okay.
- A -- my recollection. First of all, it wasn't like the cancer incidence study where we had a relationship -- we formed a relationship with all the cancer registries. And you would have had to have done that here. People were diagnosed all over the country.
- So I'm not sure how we used cancer registry data. I think there were some cancer registries that participated, and I can't remember how many. They may be mentioned in here.
- Q Yeah, there's a statement in the report that you had approval from 13 cancer registries, covering 60 percent of the cancers in the study.

A Yeah, so we may have asked the cancer registry, "This person X said they have kidney cancer. Do you have a record in your registry?" So we may have done it that way.

We didn't do what we did in the cancer incidence study, where we sent all the DMDC data -- or the whole cohort to every registry to match. Okay? So it would have been individual by individual.

Q Okay. Do you have -- do you know what percentage of self-reported cancers or other diseases were confirmed?

A Well, I thought these -- that other sentence, we said 40 to 50 percent couldn't be confirmed.

Q Okay.

2.0

A I don't know. I'd have to go look through this report. I haven't looked at this in many years. And because we didn't really want to emphasize this report because of the limitations, it's hard for me -- I'd have to look it through.

O Okay. Okay.

A There may be a -- there may be a table that actually tells you this, and that's what I'm wondering. I'd have to read the survey. I don't see it, so I'd have to --

Q Okay.

Page 308 -- look harder for it. 1 Α 2 0 That's okay. I want to focus on the five diseases that 3 we've been focusing on, which are kidney cancer, 4 5 bladder cancer, NHL, leukemia, and Parkinson's disease. And the first four -- kidney cancer, bladder cancer, 6 7 NHL, and leukemia -- were identified as sufficient evidence of causation in the study we just looked at 8 9 earlier, the 2017 ATSDR assessment, right? 10 Α Right. 11 Parkinson's was classified as equipoise and 12 above, right? 13 Α Right. 14 Now, if you look at Table 6 in this 15 particular study --16 Which -- the survey? Α 17 The survey. Q 18 Α We're still at the survey? Yes. 19 0 2.0 (Discussion off the written record.) 21 THE WITNESS: Do you know where it 22 starts? 23 MS. GREENWALD: It's on page 74. 24 MR. BAIN: Page 74. 25 THE WITNESS: Because before that,

there's a summary table. Okay.

- Q (By Mr. Bain) So at least this one compares the odds ratios, comparing cancers and other diseases among Camp Lejeune Marines with those at Camp Pendleton.
 - A Uh-huh.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

- Q If you look at Table 6, comparing the Camp Lejeune Marines and the CCamp Pendleton Marines, of those five diseases that we've been focusing on, only bladder cancer has an odds ratio above 1.5 at 1.64?
 - A Uh-huh.
 - Q Is that right?
- A Yes.
- Q And turn back a page -- to page 72. And you're looking at the Camp Lejeune Marine high-exposure subcohort and the Camp Pendleton cohort. The odds ratio for bladder cancer drops below 1 to .9. Do you see that?
- A Yes. Yes.
 - Q Looking back at Table 6, the odds ratios for leukemia and Parkinson's disease were below 1. Do you see that?
- A Say that again. Sorry. Parkinson's disease was less than 1. And what was the other one?

Page 310 Leukemia. 1 0 2 Α Yes. And that means that there's a higher 3 0 percentage of these diseases in the Camp Pendleton 4 5 cohort compared to Camp Lejeune? 6 Α In the survey, yeah. 7 In the survey, right. 0 8 Α Yes. 9 0 The odds ratio for lymphomas, you don't have a breakdown here of non-Hodgkin's. It's just 10 11 classified all as "lymphomas." Do you see that? 12 Α Yes. It's slightly over 1 at 1.06, right? 13 14 Α Right. 15 And the odds ratio for kidney cancer is 1.31. 0 16 Do you see that? 17 Α Yes. There were higher odds ratios in the survey 18 0 19 above 2 for cancers that are not referenced in the 2017 2.0 ATSDR's assessment of the evidence as sufficient or equipoise and above, such as you see pancreatic cancer 21 22 is at 2.26? 23 Where is -- oh, there it is, up here. Okay, 24 yes, 2.26. Laryngeal is 2.28. Cervical is 2.01. 25 There's a whole bunch -- again, the problem with

this -- what you're seeing probably here is selection bias for some of these. Who knows.

Q Okay.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

A I mean, we don't know. But, yes, there are a number of them, including abnormal sperm, having a high -- and infertility. So a lot of different outcomes here that had higher -- whether these are real or bias is, you know, hard to tell.

Q And there were a couple that were significantly below 1, such as scleroderma at .37 and --

A Right.

Q -- ALS at .81, right?

A Right, right.

Q Which would mean that there were more cases at Camp Pendleton, as reported in the survey, versus Camp Lejeune, right?

A Yeah, well, we're talking seven -- yeah, we're talking small numbers of cases.

O Okay.

A Oh, that's right. Yeah, right. Yes, because -- I mean, there are less cases at Camp Pendleton than Lejeune in the table, but that's because Pendleton is a smaller group, right.

MR. BAIN: I think I'm going to stop

	Page 312
1	right there. I'm in the middle of this
2	report, but I promised the court reporter
3	we'd stop at 5:15.
4	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. The time is
5	5:13 p.m. Going off the video record.
6	(Deposition adjourned at 5:13 p.m.)
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1 CERTIFICATE

2.

3 STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY OF COBB 4

5

6

7

8

9

I, MICHELLE M. BOUDREAUX-PHILLIPS, do hereby certify that DR. FRANK J. BOVE, the witness whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me and that such deposition is a true record of the testimony given by such witness.

11

12

13

14

15

10

I further certify that I am not related to any of the parties to this action by blood or marriage and that I am in no way interested in the outcome of this matter.

16

17

18

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 21st day of October 2024.

Michelle M Bourseaul

19

20

MICHELLE M. BOUDREAUX-PHILLIPS, CCR

2.1

2.2

23

24

Page 314 ERRATA SHEET FOR THE TRANSCRIPT OF: Case Name: In Re: Camp Lejeune Water Litigation Deposition Date: October 17, 2024 Deponent: Dr. Frank J. Bove Pg. Ln. Now Reads Should Read Reason Signature of Deponent SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN BEFORE ME THIS DAY OF 20 . 2.4 (SIGNATURE OF NOTARY PUBLIC) MY COMMISSION EXPIRES:_____

[& - 19] Page 1

&	0000308480	1.68 199:13	121759 70:23
& 1:14 3:4,8	7:19	10 5:9 6:12	13 5:9,11 6:17
5:9	05 76:19,23	52:4,5,25 53:3	56:19 61:15
	149:3,16 261:3	53:7 86:7	64:3,4 112:14
0	1	118:24,25	112:19 193:9
0.70 239:11	1 5:9 13:21	149:3 193:1	288:22 306:24
0.85 239:12	14:2 34:8,11	203:20,21,24	131 25:2
0.95 240:6	117:3 139:3	203:25 208:18	14 6:19 64:3,5
000000365	171:15 172:23	228:5 234:22	64:8 112:21
7:14	186:7 209:14	261:10	231:1
000000791	213:10 228:24	100 123:25	1400 178:20
7:11	229:1,2 234:15	10003 3:5	273:12
0000010891	235:12,14,25	106 150:5,6	15 6:21 58:12
6:18	236:1 262:8	10891 64:16	66:17,18,24
0000010892	263:10 265:15	10892 64:18	80:22 174:6,8
6:20	267:22,22	10893 65:15	154,000 198:16
0000021658	301:4 309:18	11 6:14 53:1,2	198:17
7:16	309:22,25	58:19,22	155 235:13
0000044276	310:13 311:10	139:17 246:18	157 150:10
5:21	1's 230:25	11/16/2018	158 150:12
0000054934	1,2 29:24 30:17	6:21	16 6:23 69:4,6
5:10	123:24	1100 3:23	1600 2:13
0000054947	1.0 238:21	1111 230:19,25	17 1:17 2:6 6:9
5:12	1.02 171:16	117 151:3,5	7:4 81:22,25
0000060101 6:6	1.06 310:13	118 152:20	187:17 314:3
0000073102	1.08 173:5	11:02 81:11	173 5:5 7:5
6:22	1.10 173.5 1.10 173:5	11:16 81:14	175 7:8
0000121758	1.2 280:14,24	12 5:9 6:15	17th 8:4
6:24	1.25 172:24	24:5 58:20,23	18 7:5 173:15
0000135084	1.28 171:16	61:16,19 188:5	173:16
5:18	1.31. 310:15	238:15 273:14	1800s 77:17
0000141103	1.5 199:10,15	12/31/2008	183 7:12
5:15	203:14 309:10	6:17	19 7:8 57:13,13
0000201088	1.64 309:11	12067 313:19	60:4 175:15,16
7:22	1.UT JUJ.11		175:18

[1968 - 2nd] Page 2

1968 176:14	202:17,20	183:23 193:23	2023 5:9 14:9
1969 187:10,15	230:21 258:6	265:1 303:10	14:10 134:12
1970s 301:1	260:6,22 261:1	303:24 305:16	135:1,2
1972 153:23	261:5 265:15	2014a 265:20	2024 1:17 2:6
154:1 175:8	267:22,22	2015 107:7,10	8:4 40:13,25
1973 16:6,13	280:15 310:19	111:21 249:20	100:25 313:18
201:19	2.01. 310:24	290:6,9,17,18	314:3
1975 198:17,24	2.26 310:22	2016 77:9	20s 104:5
1977 17:18	2.26. 310:24	119:8,13,21	21 7:15 241:25
215:14 216:2	2.28. 310:24	121:20 123:5	242:2
1980 59:1	2.8.2 55:5	124:24 138:6	212.558.5500
187:2 213:18	2.9 55:10,20	138:19 149:11	3:6
213:19	20 7:12 57:13	249:25 264:9	219 3:13
1980s 30:4	76:20,23 143:6	281:15,15	21st 313:18
179:4 301:1	183:21,22	289:24 290:10	22 7:17 266:15
1982 178:20	193:3 269:10	290:16	266:17
1985 176:14	306:1 314:23	2017 70:14	23 7:20 261:20
198:17 201:19	20005 3:24	104:14,21	261:21 294:23
1986 28:12	2001 189:16	121:4,7 137:7	294:25
60:4,19	2003 266:4	138:4 247:20	23.3 301:9
1989 123:17	20044 3:19	290:2,7 308:9	241 7:15
1991 28:15	2005 45:25	310:19	24th 3:8
123:17	46:25 47:3,5	2018 7:22	25 301:5
1995 187:11	243:4	15:21 66:13	25.2 301:7
1:32 146:23	2006 47:4	67:4 294:19	250,000 300:22
1a 153:3	2007 241:2	2019 77:9,10	266 7:17
1st 187:11,15	242:5 243:11	149:12	28th 14:17
2	244:1	202.616.4209	294 7:20
2 5:11 13:22	2008 63:25	3:20	29440 3:13
14:2,5 52:9	64:9,21 274:19	202.616.4211	2:41 208:24
122:19,25	2009 43:4 44:3	3:24	2:52 209:2
129:20 170:7,8	174:8 291:6	2020 162:24	2nd 243:11
170:11 188:8	2013 187:13	2021 162:24	
188:10 192:19	2014 6:8,9	2022 163:1	
199:22,24	70:14 101:1		
177.44			

[3 - 8] Page 3

	4	50 174.12	66 6.21 75.7
3	4	50 174:12	66 6:21 75:7
3 5:13 39:13,18	4 5:16 39:21	301:23 307:13	69 6:23 67:7
39:20 41:12	40:1 170:18,22	500 142:4	76:8 228:24
53:6,9,13 68:9	172:9,15,20	507 152:22	7
68:10,16 123:7	181:5 188:4,8	508 152:22	7 6:4 40:25
172:13,15,16	191:10,11	50s 79:13	41:2,12 77:25
187:24 192:21	200:12,14,15	187:23	115:4,9 147:4
192:24 194:1,3	200:16 204:4	52 6:10,12	186:7 228:5,6
200:5 204:4	246:16,17	55 302:3,5	229:13,18
207:13 230:21	261:10 286:6	559 171:6	259:15 278:4
261:14 263:23	4/2/2007 7:16	560 172:12	70 76:9
264:3 265:13	40 5:16,19,22	57 153:1	700 3:5
267:18	301:24 307:13	57,000 238:1	71 154:17
3.13 202:20	40s 25:2 187:21	57,328 235:23	72 180:15
3.8 57:12	41 6:4,7	58 6:14,15	309:15
30 37:20 62:24	4600 201:18	5:13 312:5,6	73 201:21
261:17 265:24	4700 201:20	5:15 312:3	74 78:11
3011 3:9	48202 3:9	6	160:21 308:23
313.800.4170	498 151:6	6 5:22 40:9,18	308:24
3:10	4:12 274:5	54:11 104:17	75 154:15
32 33:14,15	4:23 274:9	104:17 115:4,9	155:1,6,8
33 33:16,17,19	4thset 5:18	128:5,6 234:20	156:11 160:25
34:22 58:15	5	234:23,24	211:11
60:1 62:25	5 5:19 31:20	261:10 264:2	76 195:24
340 3:19	40:2,8 104:19	267:17 278:4	77 213:17
35 152:24	115:7,11	308:14 309:7	215:15
3520 3:23	119:16 122:20	309:21	797 181:5
366 123:20	127:9 128:1	6/77 216:7	7:23 1:3
37 23:7 236:4	171:15 172:23	60 306:25	8
236:16,19	173:4 203:15	60s 19:23	8 6:7 41:22,23
237:11 311:10	209:14 247:22	61 74:3	55:5 259:21
380 235:13	261:10 274:14	63 71:10	281:17,23,23
39 5:13	274:15,15	64 6:17,19	281:25
	286:23	65 301:3	201.23
	200.23		

[800 - actually] Page 4

800 77:25	ability 44:4	aaadamy	action 18:14
81 7:4 154:2,11	able 12:11	academy 276:16 291:6	71:16 73:6
157:15 311:13	28:24 32:10	292:20,22	313:13
	42:21 61:7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	actionable
82 20:21,21 26:22	109:13 113:6	acceptable 105:16	62:12
83 26:22	114:4 118:5		active 49:14
84 20:25	121:11 138:3	accepted 72:17 72:21 84:5	155:7 156:11
843.279.5185	142:24 213:18	147:9	160:17,20
3:14	223:16 231:10	accident 86:23	198:24
85 155:7	233:13 251:23	86:24	activist 75:3
201:21	296:19		activists 26:8
86 263:1	abnormal	accomplish 105:2	48:10
89 17:10	311:5	account 57:18	activities 54:19
262:24 263:3	above 115:15	94:23 97:6,22	159:4 217:3
897 1:3	116:6 124:10	98:4,6 99:2	acts 130:2
8th 213:11,25	124:13 132:5	100:13 107:5	actual 178:5,14
218:7,7,11,16	132:23,24	129:19 130:6	179:3,8,13
, , ,	132:23,24	208:1 222:12	186:24 187:3
9	188:8,10	223:16 248:12	188:1 269:6
9 5:4 6:10	192:24 199:10	280:3	actually 22:9
51:25 52:1	240:3 276:9	accountability	23:25 28:9
136:8 230:25	277:4,9,16,23	62:18	30:7 42:15,22
281:18,23,24	278:19,24		61:7 71:7
286:6 309:18	289:10,12	accuracy 165:18	79:23 80:14
95 173:3	291:15,17,18	accurate 90:4	83:10 88:20,23
259:23 260:4	308:12 309:10	ace 6:10	89:1 96:10,22
95th 149:15,18	310:19,21	acknowledge	100:6 102:15
99 151:6	absence 78:20	135:14	103:8 137:25
9:33 2:7 8:5	78:21 291:5	acknowledged	143:14 144:1
a	absolutely 53:5	135:12 257:17	147:19 150:7
a.m. 2:7 8:5	75:6 280:23	act 9:10 59:13	155:16 160:20
81:11,14	abstract 199:5	59:18 60:19,21	160:21 162:17
abandoned	199:18 202:11	71:19,19 74:5	164:24 170:9
59:14	academic	74:23	170:22 172:12
	256:10	77.23	175:9 179:4
	230.10		110.7 117.T

186:3 187:12	address 10:14	affect 93:4	agent 27:21
191:13 216:4	58:1 101:13,19	256:23	115:18 127:18
227:12,20	104:2 107:16	affected 45:22	130:2 276:2,15
237:1 242:25	121:24 122:8	65:20 288:7	287:11
243:7 267:5	285:22	affecting	ages 97:7 98:4
268:24 283:19	addresses	103:20	98:5 262:16
283:22 293:15	170:11	affects 257:22	aggregate
296:16 305:8	adjourned	affirmatively	97:10,11,11
307:22	312:6	104:24 173:9	165:4
acute 105:14	adjunct 32:14	afraid 102:15	ago 28:5 56:12
106:2,4 291:16	adopt 71:2	afternoon	98:20 147:10
adam 3:17 8:19	adopted 72:12	173:18	191:2 195:22
162:4 173:25	123:16,16	age 24:9 28:23	269:10
adam.bain 3:20	257:24 274:16	29:1 32:8 96:6	agree 51:24
add 88:4 111:6	274:24	96:24,24 97:2	52:7,14 54:2
227:14 297:8	adult 45:25	97:3,4,8,15,17	54:20 55:7,15
added 115:1	adults 144:12	97:17,17,18	57:7 58:4 59:7
208:12	advances 75:9	152:23,25	59:24 62:23
addition 63:5	adverse 258:17	153:6 160:11	75:2 77:12,23
134:22	advice 107:3	246:6 263:21	77:25 93:16
additional 35:3	113:22 295:15	agencies 18:16	116:19,19
37:2 57:5	advisory 47:13	126:6 141:19	143:3,25 144:5
60:19 82:25	47:15	agency 18:15	178:2,9 188:14
115:1 121:7	advocacy 65:14	26:11 34:23	273:6 283:12
140:6 145:12	66:10 75:8	42:16 43:1,7	284:13,22
168:11 193:17	advocate 63:19	45:1,8,16	285:23,24
225:18 227:6	63:23 74:4	46:16,19 49:20	288:13 302:16
227:10,14,24	75:3	59:16 61:14,22	agreed 42:16
228:3 229:21	advocated	78:4,14 79:20	107:11 108:7
229:22 230:21	189:16	106:18 107:24	128:9 192:14
230:21 231:9	advocates 72:7	126:12 138:23	216:6 248:17
281:8 286:18	advocating	246:5 248:13	248:21
additionally	71:23	248:14,18	agreement 2:14
247:8 287:1	affairs 287:3	249:1	30:8 31:17,20
			60:4,6 179:1

ahead 73:12	83:22 149:10	235:18,24	250:19 273:7
107:19 251:5	161:11 182:25	236:10 237:18	answers 7:4
aic 94:1,9,17,19	amount 57:12	237:24,25	103:24
94:20,24 95:2	126:8 140:15	238:5,8,10	anti 17:16
95:4,6,13,19	141:12 284:24	239:2,3 242:13	19:22
aims 63:7	285:2	242:19 258:23	anticipate 13:6
air 24:22,23	amounts	278:22 280:6	101:10
45:5	124:19	280:15 292:12	anticipated
akaike 94:2	analyses 35:3	295:16 298:9	12:8
al 7:7,10,14,18	57:6 119:13	298:12,20	anticipating
266:18	207:21 208:1	299:3,4	167:3
alcohol 94:15	209:9 292:14	analyzed 80:2	anybody
101:11 104:2	295:15	262:18	135:25
algorithm	analysis 76:24	angiosarcoma	anyone's
281:11,13	98:11,12,19,22	79:3 105:14	139:16
282:22 290:13	99:4,18,21	106:4	anytime 100:13
293:5	100:4 101:8,20	animal 79:2,15	anyway 65:1
alliance 17:15	101:22 105:7	116:10 117:17	71:20 73:19
17:15,23	108:4 109:1,5	118:12,18	103:23 105:19
allowed 51:9	109:8 116:10	119:11 129:7	106:8 109:12
allows 57:5	116:19 119:3	129:20,24	109:25 162:1
alma 15:24	138:13 163:17	130:1 142:18	163:19 203:17
66:13 67:20	169:8 176:10	143:14,16,17	213:9 230:6
als 228:19	184:11,12	251:21 252:10	267:7 269:15
229:4,5,6,7	194:15 204:18	278:12 279:19	anyways
232:5 311:13	205:3 206:18	animosity 45:8	182:23
alternatives	208:13 209:12	annual 65:5	apart 152:8
22:20 73:22	209:19,21	answer 10:15	apha 51:15
altogether 38:6	211:20 214:5	10:19 13:7,11	apologies 89:9
amendments	216:12,24	43:23 49:13	apologize 68:20
60:18	217:7 218:3,9	73:12 78:22	apparently
america 35:9	218:13 219:8	85:6 97:20	48:22 166:25
american 6:12	220:7 221:5	208:12	appearances
51:3,15,24	223:19 224:7	answered	3:1 4:1
61:23 77:7,9	225:8 230:19	156:24 167:24	

appeared 24:4	approved	articles 18:3	assessing
appears 42:3	151:7	77:8 149:9	130:20 157:2
63:25 64:9	approximately	191:9 265:12	278:15,16
67:4 268:18	8:5 201:18	asbestos 22:12	283:1
300:21	236:4	25:21 26:1	assessment
applaud 63:21	april 6:9 7:22	141:9 284:6	5:20 22:19
applicable	154:15 155:1,6	ascertainment	40:3 84:21
283:7	155:8 156:11	166:22	89:20 90:6,10
application	242:5 243:11	aside 58:8	91:19,20,20
53:25 61:24	apropos 55:4	267:12	92:22 93:1,5
applied 100:24	arbitrarily	asked 25:19	104:14,21
180:6 278:1	76:18	30:7 47:25	105:5,6 107:12
apply 100:14	arbitrary 261:4	48:9,10 50:16	109:6,17
101:7 283:16	area 50:3 60:11	61:3 64:24	110:22 112:10
304:5	186:21 212:24	87:20 88:2,22	119:14 122:21
appraisal 6:19	214:4 217:16	88:22 135:17	123:11,12
64:2,3,7,8,9	218:25 223:6,9	196:19 210:12	124:23 125:1
65:8	247:3 296:3	212:15 243:4	125:11 126:2,8
appraisals	areas 60:21	247:21 263:24	130:8 138:4
63:25	63:8 180:5,13	269:9,15	139:15 152:5
appreciate	186:4,10,15	281:16 293:2,3	169:6,7 185:20
155:19	213:4 245:8	301:14 304:10	187:25 216:6
approach	272:6,9	304:15 307:1	240:20,21,22
36:10 78:6,7	argued 143:22	asking 26:10	240:23 243:23
84:3,4 95:3	argument	35:13 36:17	244:18 245:2,4
100:3 178:19	233:4	241:16 269:9	247:20 251:11
243:16 305:4	arm 126:15	asks 82:10	258:20 259:8
appropriate	art 61:24	275:4	262:2 263:5
57:24 192:13	article 35:4	aspects 71:2	264:11,14,18
288:3	82:7 195:23	72:24	264:20 265:8
appropriately	230:14 266:9	assess 59:18	266:25 267:8
250:20	266:18,21	93:15 243:1	267:11,17
approval	267:12,15	258:16 259:16	269:2,21
306:24	270:6 282:19	275:8	270:13,15,19
	286:17		270:20 271:18

Golkow Technologies,

			1
273:11 274:11	association's	44:13,17 46:7	177:20 184:3
275:4,15,16	149:11	58:14,18,19,21	185:23 194:9
280:4,18,24	associations	58:24 59:1,18	200:20 247:25
281:3,19	189:12	60:11,19 61:1	249:9,15 251:8
288:17 290:12	assume 75:1	62:5 63:4,7,13	251:12 294:1
290:15 292:8	121:22 141:19	79:21 81:19	authoritative
293:13 308:9	229:17 232:15	82:10 83:5	191:23 192:3
310:20	232:16	105:11 124:22	293:22
assessments	assumed	135:21 168:23	authors 104:20
22:1 30:12	159:22 214:19	177:16 183:5	194:14
44:24 60:22	215:18 217:1	240:22,23	autism 25:4
61:3 129:8	223:19 247:1	248:7,16 249:9	76:2
204:4,6,13	247:12 279:11	250:4 252:7	automatic
257:20	303:10	258:8 264:9	46:18
assign 186:15	assuming 175:7	269:5 271:20	automatically
222:15 303:20	205:11 240:13	272:1 308:9	96:11 167:4
assigned	assumptions	atsdr's 44:4	available 85:15
186:17,19	139:19 305:7	60:21 122:21	112:24 117:5
207:16 210:4	305:14,15	178:10 185:19	119:20 156:2,3
305:21	assured 244:19	204:7 221:19	187:13 255:24
assist 256:19	asthma 63:8	258:20 259:8	average 170:5
assistance	ate 101:16	259:16 310:20	177:24 178:18
18:23,24 27:11	219:4	attached 14:8	178:19 210:4
42:11 47:12,16	atlanta 1:16	attack 102:4	210:23 211:4
59:15 249:7	2:13 8:6	attended	221:14 223:8
associated	atsdr 5:10,12	120:21	averages
140:1 145:9	5:20 6:6,14,16	attorney 9:14	210:24
185:14 281:21	6:18,20,22,24	august 119:8	averaging
284:16,18,20	7:16 13:24	119:13,21	178:17
association	14:13,15,22	123:4 290:6,9	aviation 266:5
51:16 77:8,10	25:10,11 30:8	author 41:11	avoid 55:11
78:13 80:25	31:20 33:8,11	41:13 104:22	avoiding 55:10
83:22,23 122:6	33:15,20,24	104:23 135:10	awaiting 147:8
161:11 276:4	34:22 36:2,3	135:14,17	award 6:8
291:19	40:3 41:18	169:10 176:1	41:25 42:6

43:21 50:24	246:15 251:15	266:13,16	215:2 216:15
68:7,7 195:9	251:22 261:19	273:25 274:4	217:7 237:3
awards 41:20	265:13 266:25	274:10 294:22	241:5 243:19
aware 42:25	274:8 286:14	294:24 308:24	245:6 247:3,13
51:2 179:3	286:17,17,23	309:2 311:25	247:16 295:3
223:25 268:7	293:1 297:12	ballpark	298:22 299:15
268:23 271:20	305:5 309:15	252:13 279:22	304:13
272:6 274:23	309:21	barrack 186:15	based 52:24
275:20 287:14	background	216:9	89:7 101:5
294:4	6:14 13:25	barracked	111:12,13
b	15:14 34:3	48:24 208:2	119:19,20
bachelor	50:25 58:20,25	210:13 212:17	139:1 140:25
214:12,24	78:25 80:9	214:18 215:14	156:21 169:3
215:7	123:13 124:19	215:16,20	175:10 193:10
back 19:21	254:15 256:18	222:5,7	201:18 204:6
21:5 22:10,14	273:10 288:2,3	barracks 48:23	204:15 207:16
25:13 27:16	288:11	208:6 212:9,10	210:1,5,6,10,24
30:4 42:14	bad 22:15 39:9	212:14,21	211:22 216:3
50:8 56:8 60:4	46:14,15,16,17	213:2,5,6,8,23	219:16,20
68:23 74:3	73:21 91:11	221:23 304:14	221:14,18,21
77:19 81:13	95:13 98:25	304:15	223:5 237:12
82:24 84:2	102:6,6 103:19	base 5:14,17,24	237:14 263:12
101:18 103:11	103:19 128:3,8	6:6 7:9,13,22	263:14 270:21
103:16 111:22	219:12 261:9	24:23 36:14,21	287:13 305:7
146:22,24	bag 110:2,5	39:16,24 40:12	305:19
148:6 149:14	bain 3:17 5:5	40:24 45:6	bases 159:2,8
154:17 156:17	8:19,19 72:19	48:23,24 59:22	201:25 299:1
159:8 160:21	73:11 104:8	60:13 134:1	basically 9:23
163:2,2 174:8	132:9,11,14	154:19 155:25	9:25 23:6
174:18 183:13	173:20,24,25	156:15 158:5	77:11 81:20
187:19 195:24	175:13,17	158:23 183:25	141:5,18
200:10 201:24	183:19,22	186:21 194:6	191:14 197:25
209:1 220:6	208:17,20,22	200:17 202:6	245:21,21
238:4 241:19	209:3 241:23	206:1,3 211:13	256:21 277:13
242:12 243:6	242:1 266:11	211:13,24	

[basing - bit] Page 10

	T		
basing 38:8	believed 62:24	298:19 299:13	173:4 178:20
basis 65:5	believing	304:18	273:13,14
68:14 224:4	110:23	beyond 66:5	bimonthly 17:8
227:2 239:20	bell 3:12	134:8 291:15	17:11
240:12 271:11	belllegalgrou	bias 39:1,3,3,9	biological
272:12	3:14,15	57:4 91:11,25	286:2
bat 178:21	ben 3:19 8:14	98:11,12,19,22	biologically
242:22	benefit 115:24	99:4,5,18,21	279:18
bates 64:15	257:9 276:23	100:3,9,10	biostatisticians
65:15 70:10,22	277:3	101:14,20,22	77:15
150:4 151:4	benefited 45:12	103:1,2,2	birth 7:9 24:8,8
battelle 161:10	benefits 54:12	129:5 136:9,14	24:14,25 25:2
162:2,8 163:20	54:15,18 56:21	136:14,24	28:22,23 29:5
163:21	57:5	189:8 238:18	30:9 31:7 32:3
battle 78:3	benjamin 3:7	246:24 278:7,7	34:10,16 36:8
110:8	benzene 29:24	284:21 285:11	36:9,9,12,15,22
battling 43:19	31:11 106:3	302:13 303:1,5	36:25 42:9,10
beach 212:24	121:14 141:2	311:2,8	60:10 80:12,15
212:25 213:1	181:12,23	biases 91:22,25	80:16 114:7
bears 77:1	206:25 207:2,4	92:3 99:8	144:10 156:4
beauty 305:4	207:7 228:17	102:14	157:7,23
began 198:24	258:14 259:2	big 29:11 40:7	169:25 174:25
beginning 34:7	273:14 289:6,6	49:5 63:12	175:4,18 182:6
35:6	289:14 291:16	101:14 104:6	184:20,23
behalf 3:3,16	berkeley	104:10,14,15	185:18 194:24
9:10	186:12	108:9 143:17	197:15
beings 144:1	best 13:10	143:19 163:15	births 176:14
believe 14:3	30:15 115:23	166:25 269:13	bit 11:13 15:14
63:22 64:21	237:9	bigger 50:13	27:17 35:3
75:5 174:23	better 90:2,6,7	bill 4:4 159:1,3	44:11,15 63:22
175:14 196:23	93:6 95:18	billion 123:20	81:19 94:20
200:13 249:16	98:6 133:13	123:23,25	129:11 152:17
261:17 265:24	136:1 144:14	142:4 143:6	187:19 236:2
267:12 270:5,7	160:14 183:2	171:15,15	274:11,21
270:9	246:14 292:5	172:23,24	281:16 305:5

bladder 34:13	born 187:10,14	bove's 248:10	275:17
107:13,21	boston 16:13	box 3:19	briefed 107:5
108:23 109:2,7	17:3,15 19:15	137:11	briefing 107:9
109:14,17,20	20:1 42:4	bradford	111:2,9,21
110:18 111:22	49:18	130:20 282:3	113:7 249:20
139:3 253:23	bother 183:10	brain 289:22	258:2
262:21 263:5	bottom 53:7,9	branched	briefly 51:16
263:18,19	63:5 64:14	18:21	246:15
289:7 308:5,6	70:19 74:3,24	break 13:16,17	bring 12:25
309:10,18	150:4 151:4	13:19,19 58:10	79:11 80:8
blank 163:7	215:1 230:24	68:22 69:1	113:20 116:12
blanking	235:22 239:9	80:21 81:8	121:1 122:11
105:22 113:11	281:23,25	139:13 146:15	137:10 297:14
296:1,4	286:24	173:21 208:17	broad 97:13,17
blind 88:13	boudreaux	208:18 273:25	broadened
blood 141:13	1:25 2:15	274:3	60:21
143:25 313:13	313:6,20	breakdown	broadway 3:5
blue 68:5,6	boulevard 3:9	310:10	broken 171:24
158:16	175:7 180:5,14	breaking 207:9	brought 48:11
board 151:11	211:7,11,15	breaks 267:5	87:14 195:8
bodies 71:18	214:13,25	breast 7:13	246:13
125:17	215:8 222:10	43:11 49:2,5	buckets 22:5
body 90:8	bove 1:14 2:11	75:10,11,18	buffalo 272:19
150:18	5:10,11,12 6:6	121:15 138:17	buffaloes
bone 185:15	6:18,18,19,20	183:14,24	217:15 219:20
book 189:17	6:21,22,24,24	185:9 192:23	271:14 272:3
190:24 191:18	7:16 8:8 9:1,6	193:11 194:25	272:13
191:20 283:24	9:13 67:6,7	197:15 198:5	building 3:8
294:1,7,8,10,11	89:9 173:25	289:21	62:11
books 191:3	175:17 209:3	breysse 106:17	built 79:6
196:3 251:9	242:1 243:11	120:24 248:24	bullet 74:4
292:22 293:7	265:20 266:16	253:12	bunch 310:25
boq 214:19	274:10 313:7	brick 25:5 76:1	burden 71:22
boqs 215:2	314:4	brief 21:2	72:9 73:3,17
		27:14,22 257:1	

bureaucracy 163:5	called 17:5 21:8	148:2,5 150:15	219:1,15
162.5		′	· ·
	28:25 32:5	150:22 152:4	223:17,21,24
burned 20:9	45:6 59:10	152:23,23	224:2 230:19
busy 61:10	65:7 66:13	153:8,16,17	235:1,11,12,16
88:7 138:22	68:5 99:12	155:4 156:15	236:5,9,10,11
bvanslyke 3:10	109:21 137:21	158:18,19,22	238:4,5,11,11
byproduct	137:24 212:25	158:24 159:21	238:19,20
28:25	233:23 277:15	159:22,22,24	239:8,12,17
byproducts	calling 220:24	160:1,2,7,7	240:1,8,13,19
29:14	277:23	161:20 174:3,7	240:21 241:3,4
c	calls 132:14	174:11,24	242:13,14,16
c 313:1,1	calm 45:10	176:15 182:18	242:17,23
calculate 193:6	camp 1:6 5:14	182:21 183:8	243:1,17
203:16	5:18,20,24 6:6	183:25 184:25	244:19,23
calculated	6:8 7:9,13,22	185:3 186:4,17	245:7,10 246:1
189:2	8:7 9:9 11:7	186:20 187:5	246:2,7,8
calculations	13:25 23:13	187:17,21	247:2 252:7
178:9	24:19 25:8	194:6 198:16	258:9,12,19,24
california	30:1 33:25	198:18,20	261:25 262:5
159:6 246:5	34:6 37:16	199:1,3 200:18	262:11,11,24
call 21:7 37:4,6	39:16,24 40:4	201:7,8,19,21	263:3,8,18,19
39:4 47:12	40:12,24 41:25	201:22 202:8,9	264:2,12
77:22 80:8	42:8,11 44:18	204:8,9 205:7	267:20 268:24
94:9 100:5	45:15,20 46:21	205:8,12,14,15	269:7 271:22
107:25 111:11	47:24 48:8,20	207:15,23	275:21 287:6
113:4 116:18	49:21 50:6	208:11 209:5,6	287:22 295:3
116:21,24	63:16 65:22	209:10,10,13	298:1,1 299:6
127:21 130:5	69:16,17,18	213:7,14 214:3	300:25,25
143:15 161:12	81:16 92:14	215:16 216:8	301:4,9,19,20
231:18 234:2,5	101:12,12	216:18,21,25	302:19,21,25
234:7,8 244:8	103:15,15	216:25 217:1,3	303:3,3,11,12
244:9 260:18	104:1,1 106:5	217:8,8 218:2	303:16,21
260:22 281:1	118:8,11	218:3,12,14,15	304:22,22
282:4,25	123:18 124:23	218:17,18,20	305:21 309:4,5
290:14	125:10 134:25	218:20,21,24	309:8,16,17

Page 13 [camp - case]

310:4,5 311:16	138:16,17	289:21,21,22	49:21,23 50:5
311:17,23	139:9 140:2	289:22,22	50:9,13,16,16
314:2	141:3 143:6,9	291:12 296:20	50:17 54:21,23
camps 159:15	145:14 146:25	298:19 306:5	56:10 65:23
canada 161:16	147:15 153:5	306:10,15,17	73:25 105:16
canal 32:7	153:11 157:5	306:19,20,24	107:16 208:4
cancer 6:4 7:13	161:4,8,11,15	307:1,2,5	210:12 212:15
24:13 25:16	161:15,22	308:4,5,6,6	213:16 220:4
29:4 34:13,13	162:2,7,16,20	309:10,18	220:13,16,23
36:22 38:4,5	162:23 163:12	310:15,21	243:13 255:12
40:20,21 43:11	163:21 164:4	cancers 5:21	255:14,15,18
43:12,17 49:2	166:9,17 167:4	7:9 25:22 40:5	capabilities
49:5,10 75:10	167:10,20	75:11 93:7	62:11
75:18 79:12	168:13,15	114:10 122:9	cape 45:4 46:15
80:14,16,19	172:4 174:25	125:21,22,24	46:17
82:21 83:16,20	175:18 183:15	140:18,24	caps 44:25 48:3
83:23,24 84:19	183:24 184:21	141:20 144:11	50:2
85:10,16,20	184:23 185:6	153:7 181:25	capture 154:7
86:4,4,5,7,10	185:10,14,15	182:6 185:11	224:21
86:22,24 87:3	185:15,19	199:24,25	car 86:23,24
87:8,17 89:5	187:11 191:7	254:13 284:10	cardiac 107:15
89:13 90:13,18	192:23 193:11	298:20,21	289:7
90:25 96:9,9	194:25,25	306:4,9,25	care 166:18
97:2,5,22	197:15,16	307:10 309:3	302:24
99:22 100:7,25	198:5 199:6,7	310:19	careful 148:9
105:13,23	199:7,7 200:3	cap 42:21,24	carolina 1:1
107:13,21,24	200:8 202:12	44:2,12,15,16	3:13 7:10
108:6,8,23	202:13,13	45:2,4,7,8,15	105:21 246:9
109:2,7,14,17	230:6 232:9	45:18,20 46:5	carrying 57:16
109:20 111:23	243:5 253:23	46:6,8,9,11,14	cartoon 78:11
120:16 121:12	254:13 255:13	46:17,21 47:3	78:12
121:15,16,21	262:16,16,22	47:8,9,11,21	case 7:10,13
121:24 122:13	263:5,18,19	48:2,4,12,13,15	23:1 31:2
127:1,5 129:14	284:7,8 285:4	48:17,18,20,24	34:12 47:21,23
131:5 138:16	289:5,6,7,15,21	49:4,13,15,16	48:20 74:18,21

[case - changing] Page 14

	I	I	
76:1 79:2,16	categorization	caused 29:2	287:10
81:22 103:10	145:21 234:25	73:7	certainly 49:9
109:18 115:1	categorizations	causes 85:25	103:21 129:15
142:20,24	140:5	86:1 262:9,13	162:24 191:19
143:1 159:13	categorize	284:5,6,7	199:24 217:19
174:2 176:17	209:17,25	291:16	246:4 255:19
176:20,22,24	categorized	cautious	284:9 285:3
177:3,5 180:9	210:17	141:22	293:12 294:6
183:25 184:21	category 129:1	caveat 231:8	certificate
186:17,19	129:4 134:11	cavity 202:13	36:12 86:18
190:10 197:21	210:3 226:23	ccamp 309:8	certificates
198:3 282:9,17	278:1	cclja 5:15	306:6
292:16 297:23	causal 80:25	ccr 1:25 313:20	certified 2:15
298:2,16,16	128:22 284:18	cdc 6:8 30:8	certify 313:7,12
300:15 304:19	causality 78:16	31:20 60:12	cervical 138:16
304:20,24	225:4,8 227:3	69:15 75:17	199:7 200:3,8
305:2 314:2	231:7,13	96:8 135:23	310:24
cases 1:7 49:5	232:24 233:15	137:9	chain 5:9 7:16
75:25 76:3	258:17 277:8	cdc's 167:9	242:5
79:4 96:4	282:9 285:22	center 114:14	chairman
167:14 176:23	285:23	135:7 146:2	294:4
180:20 181:10	causation	153:18,20	chairs 46:4
181:11 184:24	128:20 130:15	201:15	chance 82:24
185:5,8 188:16	132:5 259:17	centers 2:12	129:5 278:7
190:11 193:11	262:3 263:6	34:24 151:7	change 94:23
193:18 227:7	289:4,12 308:8	central 63:15	109:18,19
263:13,14	cause 73:6	71:11 83:23	172:15 226:10
286:1 311:15	86:18,23 96:4	161:11 185:6	250:16
311:19,22	96:12 99:14	cercla 59:10,12	changed
categorical	109:14 114:9	59:17 82:3	127:18 148:7
230:20	131:3,4,7	certain 25:15	289:25
categories	144:1 197:23	106:7 141:12	changes 94:25
128:1 133:16	262:13 282:15	177:25 207:16	112:5 138:17
181:11,12	284:10	227:6 228:8,8	changing
209:25		245:7 283:25	115:21 202:5

		T	
261:13	143:12 144:6	chosen 190:6	clapp 255:11
characteristics	145:14 150:24	chronic 91:1	255:12
157:2	159:1 206:25	107:14 109:23	clapp's 244:6
characterize	228:8 229:15	110:1,19	clarified
23:24 275:23	230:10 235:24	111:25	174:21
characterized	240:18 254:22	chronologies	clarify 164:16
159:24	257:20 258:11	213:17	273:3
characterizing	259:1,9 284:9	chronology	class 251:4
237:1	288:17 289:5	213:18	classification
charged 59:18	289:13 291:8	cirs 188:22	114:23 115:3,8
chart 288:23	292:7 293:14	cite 264:9	116:4,13 127:8
charts 186:3,6	chester 22:11	265:18,24	127:17,23
186:9	child 36:21	274:19	128:1,10,12,14
check 166:8,9	childhood 7:9	cited 266:21	133:3,15
261:23 270:12	25:6 45:24	cities 86:8,8	239:11 240:5
271:17	174:25 175:18	citizen 76:5	257:4,15,18,22
checked 164:10	181:25 182:6	civil 3:22 19:22	257:23 274:16
checking 164:2	184:20 185:18	civilian 5:17,23	274:25 275:9
166:10,10	194:24 197:14	6:5 23:13,20	275:10,12,21
checklist	children 76:2	37:15 39:22	275:24 276:12
285:18	children's 63:8	40:11,22	276:14,17,19
chemical 29:20	chloride 29:23	153:16,21,23	276:24 277:1,2
118:17 141:15	30:17 79:2	157:1,3,14,15	277:14,15
142:4 232:4	106:6,11 141:2	200:11,16	279:4 286:25
252:9 254:12	188:11 206:22	201:11,14	287:13,16
278:2 281:14	207:10,11	246:15 262:7	288:20
285:3	258:14 259:2	263:9,12	classified
chemicals	289:7	265:10	127:11 211:15
22:21 23:17	choice 257:15	civilians 301:24	235:17 240:8
29:21 30:3,16	choose 46:12	claim 78:14	289:3,11
38:1 90:4 91:2	125:17 158:13	275:14	308:11 310:11
99:13 117:5	158:18,21	claims 287:5	classify 116:12
120:8 123:8,17	chose 115:17	clamshell 17:14	304:8
125:16,21,22	127:11,14,16	17:15,23	clean 59:14
126:19 137:6	130:21,23		168:9 180:15

222:14 241:18	155:9 156:6,20	collect 101:15	comments
245:13	158:8 211:25	101:16 138:14	82:25 107:5
cleaner 207:6	223:24	154:10 161:8	113:17 148:9
cleaning 93:22	codes 194:22	collected	152:18 250:11
109:2 168:8	204:16 210:12	101:17 153:17	250:21 251:15
243:3	cohn 7:7	157:1 179:18	commissary
clear 45:16	cohort 5:15,18	collecting	219:4 239:24
108:16 115:1	5:24 6:6 36:1,5	194:19	commission
116:22 164:15	37:5 39:16,25	collection	314:25
208:12 216:5	40:13,24 85:23	153:11	commissioned
216:11 232:22	92:18,19 93:6	college 6:12	109:1
267:15,16	93:8,8 153:9	22:11 51:3,24	commit 242:19
270:14 273:5	157:2 158:19	column 301:7	committee
277:7	160:11,13	combed 165:24	84:13 196:4,4
clearance	194:6 197:11	combination	294:5
248:13	197:20,25,25	276:10	common 89:14
clefts 29:2 37:1	198:11 200:1,7	come 50:17	260:10 299:24
181:13 182:1,3	200:18 201:7	83:11 114:15	commonality
clifton 2:13	202:25 203:6	200:10 219:2	89:15
clip 53:17	230:19 235:1,4	245:5 272:21	commonly
clja 5:10,12,18	236:5,9,10,11	273:1 280:18	59:12
5:21 6:6,18,20	239:4,13,17	293:3	commonwealth
6:22,24 7:11	240:9 242:19	comes 96:5	27:20
7:14,16,19,22	262:17 297:22	280:16	communicate
close 291:14	297:25 303:9	comfortable	54:23
closely 42:12	303:16,21	114:17	communicating
45:11 65:20	307:7 309:17	coming 100:6	54:17
closer 272:21	310:5	165:19 170:6	communication
cluster 25:3,4,6	cohorts 161:8	272:19 282:19	55:1 241:1
79:24 106:10	197:24 305:21	297:12	242:11
coached 42:20	coin 302:23	command	communicati
cobb 313:4	collaboration	213:17,18	183:4
cod 45:4 46:17	62:19	comment 86:22	communities
code 154:17,18	collar 158:16	114:3 250:17	6:24 18:17,18
154:19,22,24			47:22 56:4

	1	1	
61:23 62:5	comparing	complex 89:6	concluded
71:1	102:18 103:6	complied	129:15
community	201:7 205:7	301:19	conclusion
18:14,21 19:1	209:10 216:25	component	132:14 225:3,8
24:24,24 26:19	217:7 235:8,11	35:16	conclusions
27:3 42:11	235:12 236:10	components	117:2 119:18
44:20 45:22	238:10 246:1	89:11 92:13	119:19
47:11,12 48:14	303:2 304:21	101:7	conclusive
49:18 52:12	309:3,7	computerized	78:15,18
54:23,25 55:5	comparison	155:11	conditions
55:20 56:3	123:19 158:19	concentration	177:6,9 265:14
57:16,20,23	194:13 209:6	180:1,23 210:5	284:20
58:3 71:25	216:1 217:25	223:8	conduct 55:13
72:8 73:8,18	218:3 238:19	concentrations	56:14 86:11
74:1 75:13	241:3 244:15	144:5 171:11	conducting
76:3 103:7	246:14 303:12	171:14 177:24	21:23 62:10
287:6,22 288:7	comparisons	178:14 179:8	conference
288:7	103:25 136:15	206:21 221:15	29:7
community's	compatible	221:18 222:3	confidence
75:22	75:5	concept 46:7,9	58:3 129:6
companies	compelling	concern 43:13	149:15,22
124:15	140:16,22	58:2 76:15	188:14,20,22
company 73:14	141:6,18	287:6,21	189:1,7,13,21
compare 94:16	compensation	concerned 30:4	189:22,24
103:8 178:24	287:4,5,5,21	71:22 98:24	190:4,15,16,17
189:12 243:16	complete 145:9	101:10 102:4	191:12,13,15
273:8	165:9 166:22	107:17	192:13,24
compared	301:14	concerning	193:6,12
176:4 177:11	completed	139:25 287:3	199:17,21
199:2 202:7	301:8,25	concerns 44:22	200:4 202:16
204:8 298:1	completing	44:22 71:1	202:24 203:8
310:5	301:20	288:8	203:14,20,24
compares 98:1	completion	conclude 109:7	259:23 260:5
309:2	301:5	128:21	260:12 261:4,6
			261:9 279:2

280:14,17,19	59:13	consume	contaminated
280:20	connection	265:15	5:14,17,24 6:5
confining	26:1 218:21	consumes	7:8,12,21
237:17	connotation	264:2	39:15,23 40:11
confirm 261:19	282:7	consuming	40:23 65:21
266:25 301:15	consent 164:24	45:2	158:24 180:13
301:24 302:9	consider 74:7	consumption	183:23 194:5
306:9	92:19 99:19	101:11 104:2	200:17 206:1
confirmed	101:4 134:10	266:22 269:6	217:2 240:15
36:24 306:5	145:13 191:23	cont'd 4:1 6:1	247:13 273:21
307:11,13	192:2 211:8	7:1	295:2 303:17
conflated	217:6 218:1	contact 68:3	contamination
148:22	229:3 237:17	151:21,22	7:6 24:6,11,13
conflict 55:22	238:14 283:5	220:21	47:25 158:25
56:2,5	285:17 287:24	contacted	169:6 170:11
conflicts 55:10	considerable	67:25	180:25 186:24
55:11	247:2	contacting 26:8	187:3,16 188:1
confounder	considerations	contaminant	222:11 273:24
102:17	130:18,22	123:15 124:4	302:21
confounding	considered	177:15 178:4	context 129:3
91:9,9 98:23	117:17 136:21	186:16 206:21	285:13
98:24 99:2,8	211:3,20 212:9	210:4 221:11	continue 21:1
102:9,10,20	212:11 214:3,4	221:14	101:24
103:3	214:25 215:15	contaminants	continued
confused	215:16 216:16	5:20 29:4,25	111:7 169:17
287:14	216:19,22	30:22 40:4	continuous
confusing 50:9	221:6 235:23	65:25 66:1,3	223:20 230:20
congratulations	239:2,13,18	140:18,24	281:1
42:2 147:11	258:24 260:2	177:24 185:12	continuum
congress 43:14	281:20 283:3	221:12 240:9	261:11,12
45:23 59:1	consistent	240:15 241:5	contractor
105:18 293:15	279:20	243:19 245:13	161:10 165:21
296:13	constitute	245:22,23	167:25 168:5
congressional	78:15	258:19	194:18 295:19
6:14 58:20,25			295:19,24

			1
300:2,23,24	controversial	208:10 212:18	count 50:15
contractors	45:7 74:11	215:19 216:6	221:2
295:22	141:21	219:18,22,23	country 30:15
contrast 277:19	controversy	220:8,20,24	32:5 73:1
contribute	44:7 78:2	221:2 246:4	159:10,11
160:7	148:15	255:24,25	306:18
contribution	convention	268:19 269:1	counts 218:25
169:9	51:17	271:12 273:18	county 313:4
contributions	conversation	295:3 296:15	couple 11:14
150:17	241:6	296:18	16:15 32:13
control 2:12	conversations	correct 28:6	41:20 50:24
7:10,13 34:25	65:22 220:1	46:8 55:19	51:22 52:3
99:12,20	convincing	85:8 104:3	56:12 58:17
101:19 142:19	79:16,18 81:1	105:8 119:7	66:6 74:3 76:9
151:8 164:1	cooperation	121:22 140:25	85:5 87:20
176:17,20,22	167:11	142:25 153:5	98:20 110:12
177:1,4,8	cooperative	156:14 168:19	128:18 139:14
180:9 183:25	30:8 31:17,17	170:22 172:25	139:22 140:20
184:21 185:12	31:20 60:3,6	174:23 194:7	147:17 149:24
186:17,19	copd 91:5	197:11 199:20	150:1 191:2
198:3 297:23	99:13,14,17	210:18 215:5	210:14 253:15
298:2,16	copies 11:8	241:13 261:19	278:5 311:9
300:15 304:20	113:6	289:8,18 300:4	course 20:16
304:24 305:2	copy 137:17	corrected	39:12 75:19
controlled	173:14 183:17	172:11	131:20 176:10
142:19,23	255:15	correctly	179:10 194:17
143:20	core 53:7,16,20	258:21	220:4 222:9
controlling	53:22 62:17,23	corresponds	259:11 261:9
262:12 263:21	corner 64:14	223:24	279:10 282:13
controls 100:4	70:20	cost 76:24,25	court 1:1,25
180:21 181:10	corps 7:9,13,22	76:25	2:15 8:11 13:5
181:12 184:24	43:6,16 48:22	costs 77:1	13:9 274:2
185:5,10,13	49:22 125:3,4	counsel 8:9	312:2
188:17 193:18	155:11 183:24	274:22 281:17	cover 90:3
	207:12 208:5		

covered 30:18	curves 94:22	143:2,4,8	153:23 154:2
covering	224:19 226:5	146:6 153:11	154:13,14
306:24	cut 18:23 88:9	153:15,18,20	155:14,15
cox 96:18,20,24	108:19 227:22	154:16 155:16	158:7 166:18
97:5,6,7,9,21	cutoff 119:8	155:22,24	166:20 185:9,9
98:5	280:25	156:23,25	databases
created 18:16	cv 1:3 14:3,5,7	157:3,17 161:8	25:20 60:23
59:1	14:10,23 15:13	161:21,23	date 8:4 14:23
criteria 94:2	24:1 27:20	162:7,9,13,20	17:10 69:12,15
279:13 280:10	255:9	162:22,23,23	156:4 157:7,23
281:18 282:3,4	d	162:25 163:12	168:13 314:3
282:6,7,20	d.c. 3:19,24	163:13,18,20	dated 14:9
283:19 303:23	296:3	164:22 165:1,4	dates 14:3 46:2
crossed 303:6	daily 65:22	165:7,8,9,24	211:24 299:23
crucial 48:21	217:3	166:9,21 167:4	daughter 66:20
cumulative	dangerous 72:1	167:13,15,20	david 113:10
140:3,11	dangers 74:22	168:5,9 178:2	113:24 195:11
144:19 145:8	74:23	178:25 181:14	249:21 251:3
145:15,18	darn 261:8	186:14 187:1	255:6,9,9
188:11 210:24	data 30:10,14	187:13 191:6	294:2
221:7,21	32:12 38:7,8	193:17,17,17	day 14:18
222:13,15	43:13 49:8	194:19,23	68:13,13 136:4
223:2,4 229:8	56:22 79:2,15	198:16 201:15	148:6 256:1
230:20 234:25	85:14 87:5,5,6	201:18 223:13	264:3,4,7
curious 21:15	89:21 90:11,13	223:20,23	265:16 267:17
current 7:18	96:11 98:8	224:1 244:6	313:18 314:23
80:9 84:20	101:7 116:10	252:10,10	days 19:22
266:18	117:4,17,18	279:19,19	25:23 37:19
currently	118:12,18,21	293:24 295:11	49:23 264:3
269:17	118:25 119:8	295:14 299:18	267:18
curriculum	119:12,12,12	299:24 304:4	dce 207:9
5:11	120:6 121:23	306:20 307:6	deal 39:7 90:20
curve 94:23	124:21,22	database 24:13	108:25
227:4,25 234:1	129:20 130:1,5	29:22 30:6,19	dealing 26:9
234:13	135:7,7 137:6	85:17 86:3	43:2 105:25

242:17	287:12 296:17	deficiencies	demonstrations
dealt 167:25	decides 250:19	78:6	17:19
168:1	decision 73:24	define 53:19	denied 57:23
deanna 4:4	82:13,13	55:22 63:22	department
death 85:15,25	148:21,24	66:9 93:13	3:18,22 10:2
85:25 86:1,15	149:1 274:18	94:10 277:22	27:2 28:8
86:16,17,18,18	287:3	defined 93:10	32:22 33:8
86:23 90:13	decisions 257:4	171:23	46:17 49:19,25
96:1,5,10,13,16	decreasing	defines 41:17	49:25 50:3
157:6 197:21	233:22	definite 233:4	60:5 75:19,20
262:9,13 306:6	dedicated	definitely 20:5	162:20,25
deaths 97:25	52:12	35:16 43:16	168:21 287:2
199:1,2 202:7	defect 24:14	69:18 169:2	287:15
203:10,12	36:8,9,10,22,25	197:5 227:18	departments
debate 84:4	42:9 80:12,16	definition	79:24
107:21 108:7,9	114:7 144:10	115:21 234:11	dependants
108:12,13,24	169:25 184:20	284:25	295:1
debates 108:18	184:23 185:18	definitive 78:15	depended
deborah 10:9	194:24	degree 16:23	206:4
decades 179:5	defects 7:9 24:8	21:8 27:15,16	dependent
179:9	28:22 29:1,13	degrees 20:22	145:2 265:11
december	30:9 31:7	21:13	281:11
155:6 160:21	34:10,16 37:1	dehydration	dependents
160:24	107:15 174:25	268:11	7:21 47:24
decide 65:10	175:18 181:15	delay 58:1	depending 90:1
100:14 101:5,6	181:25 182:6	deleted 236:21	144:7 169:18
113:25 196:11	197:15 289:8	deliberate	176:25 209:23
260:20 297:8	defend 29:9	244:8	217:13 279:8
decided 20:25	defendant 3:16	deliberative	depends 48:14
30:6,20 42:24	defense 135:7	244:8,10	55:22 82:19
105:12 109:24	153:18,19	delivered	101:9 102:16
111:24,24	162:20,25	177:25	114:11 144:9
112:1 182:24	201:15	demographics	232:11 269:20
204:14 218:10	deferred 87:23	104:4	deployed
253:11,19			156:15 204:25

206:11 224:1	detected	187:20 306:18	78:7 94:13,18
deployment	245:17,18	diagnosis	100:8,20
223:17	258:11	301:25	116:14 121:7
deponent 8:8	determination	dialogue 77:14	124:1,25
314:4,20	279:1	diana 4:5	127:16 129:12
deposition 1:14	determinations	dichloroethyl	144:12 159:14
2:11 8:6 9:17	211:22 269:18	29:24 30:17	160:15 178:16
9:21 11:17	305:20	123:24	178:22 180:25
34:2 39:12	determine 79:8	dichotomous	181:17 186:4,9
312:6 313:8,9	116:5 179:16	136:15 227:22	197:13,24
314:3	180:1 223:11	261:3	207:20 209:8
depositions	239:4 278:1	dick 244:6	209:24,24
11:13	determined	255:11,12	210:12 213:4
dermal 150:19	180:10 185:14	died 97:15,15	218:5 224:11
151:1	204:14 209:17	105:22 263:19	230:11 233:19
describe 21:22	221:7 222:1	difference	237:22 244:5
47:9 71:4	determining	21:16 76:10	249:18 252:4,8
159:20 176:20	90:21 192:12	85:19 91:7,8	255:3 275:21
225:25 297:4	257:17 269:18	97:23,23 99:14	276:12,12,20
describes 59:1	303:24	99:16,16	284:10 285:10
describing	detriment	102:19 104:6	292:10,18
31:16 278:20	90:17	104:10 130:10	298:15 311:6
description	detroit 3:9	149:20 155:20	differentials
73:21	develop 27:9	155:22 197:18	173:8
design 55:13	45:2,17 111:20	225:25 275:23	differentiating
56:14	293:6	differences	181:16
designate 186:9	developed	101:12 103:8	differently
designated	184:8	103:10,12,14	48:12
186:20	developing	126:2,3 144:22	difficult 20:9
designed 48:19	141:3 145:14	178:21 279:24	35:20 46:13
designing	development	different 30:6	85:21 86:11
101:4	56:25	38:6 47:22,22	161:5 192:7
designs 66:2	devoted 174:6	50:1 56:8	224:17 243:17
detail 13:24	diagnosed	61:19 67:14,16	294:9,11
34:17	166:4,4 187:10	68:10,18,19	299:19,25

difficulties 43:1 discuss 27:7 110:1,19 302:11 306:4 difficulty 140:7 53:20 82:22 111:25 131:2,4 307:10 308:3 difficulty 140:7 252:5 259:11 131:5,8,25 309:3,9 310:4 digits 230:25 271:18 283:19 139:4 140:2 disinfection directed 41:15 122:4 125:5 202:20 259:6 disposal 12:16 directing 176:7 259:12 283:2 281:15 284:6 195:7 directing 176:7 290:20 285:5,14,16 disseminated 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissemination 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissertation 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissertation 103:4,20 137:3 50:23 66:23 309:24 38:10 175:3 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 52:1 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 52:1 disagree 74:19 248:18,22		I	I	I
difficulty 140:7 digits 230:25 271:18 283:19 131:5,8,25 309:3,9 310:4 direct 74:14 discussed 9:23 141:4 145:15 28:25 29:14 disinfection 176:6 72:21 120:22 151:8 202:14 disposal 12:16 disposal 12:16 directed 41:15 122:4 125:5 202:20 259:6 dispute 77:18 directing 176:7 259:12 283:2 281:15 284:6 195:7 direction 44:21 290:20 285:5,14,16 disseminated 91:12 98:25 discussing 281:15 284:6 195:7 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissemination 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissemination 102:14,16 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased 121:10 directly 61:3 135:16,18 176:25 121:10 disapility 143:17 242:15 25:23 34:9 26:3 21:3	difficulties 43:1	discuss 27:7	110:1,19	302:11 306:4
digits 230:25 271:18 283:19 139:4 140:2 disinfection direct 74:14 discussed 9:23 141:4 145:15 28:25 29:14 176:6 72:21 120:22 151:8 202:14 disposal 12:16 directed 41:15 122:4 125:5 202:20 259:6 disposal 12:16 direction 44:21 259:12 283:2 281:15 284:6 195:7 direction 44:21 290:20 285:5,14,16 disseminated 91:12 98:25 discussing 289:15,15 dissemination 91:12 98:25 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissertation 102:14,16 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 135:16,18 16iseases 5:21 distinction disagreet 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 <td>141:16</td> <td>53:20 82:22</td> <td>111:25 131:2,4</td> <td>307:10 308:3</td>	141:16	53:20 82:22	111:25 131:2,4	307:10 308:3
direct 74:14 discussed 9:23 141:4 145:15 28:25 29:14 directed 41:15 12:4 125:5 202:20 259:6 dispute 77:18 directing 176:7 259:12 283:2 28:15 284:6 195:7 direction 44:21 290:20 285:5,14,16 disseminated 91:12 98:25 discussing 289:15,15 60:24 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissertation 102:14,16 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 103:4,20 137:3 50:23 66:23 309:24 38:10 175:3 137:4 226:11 11:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 23:21 12:12,16,18 176:25 121:10 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 25:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19	difficulty 140:7	252:5 259:11	131:5,8,25	309:3,9 310:4
176:6 72:21 120:22 151:8 202:14 disposal 12:16 directed 41:15 122:4 125:5 202:20 259:6 dispute 77:18 directing 176:7 259:12 283:2 281:15 284:6 195:7 direction 44:21 290:20 285:5,14,16 dissemination 91:12 98:25 discussing 289:15,15 60:24 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissertation 102:14,16 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 232:21 121:12,16,18 176:25 121:10 disability 143:17 242:15 25:22 34:9 216:3 218:19 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 25:25 20 247:19 disagreement 111:22 112:24 106:13	digits 230:25	271:18 283:19	139:4 140:2	disinfection
directed 41:15 122:4 125:5 202:20 259:6 dispute 77:18 176:9 135:22 139:11 259:23 278:2 disseminated directing 176:7 259:12 283:2 281:15 284:6 195:7 direction 44:21 290:20 285:5,14,16 dissemination 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissertation 102:14,16 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 103:4,20 137:3 50:23 66:23 309:24 38:10 175:3 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 232:21 121:12,16,18 176:25 121:10 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction disability 143:17 242:15 25:22 34:9 216:3 218:19 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 99:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19	direct 74:14	discussed 9:23	141:4 145:15	28:25 29:14
176:9 135:22 139:11 259:23 278:2 disseminated directing 176:7 259:12 283:2 281:15 284:6 195:7 direction 44:21 290:20 285:5,14,16 dissemination 91:12 98:25 discussing 289:15,15 60:24 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissertation 102:14,16 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 103:4,20 137:3 50:23 66:23 309:24 38:10 175:3 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 232:21 121:12,16,18 176:25 121:10 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction disability 143:17 242:15 25:22 34:9 216:3 218:19 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreement <	176:6	72:21 120:22	151:8 202:14	disposal 12:16
directing 176:7 259:12 283:2 281:15 284:6 195:7 direction 44:21 290:20 285:5,14,16 dissemination 91:12 98:25 discussing 289:15,15 60:24 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissertation 102:14,16 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 103:4,20 137:3 50:23 66:23 309:24 38:10 175:3 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 232:21 121:12,16,18 176:25 121:10 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction disability 143:17 242:15 25:22 34:9 216:3 218:19 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24	directed 41:15	122:4 125:5	202:20 259:6	dispute 77:18
direction 44:21 290:20 285:5,14,16 dissemination 91:12 98:25 discussing 289:15,15 60:24 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissertation 102:14,16 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 103:4,20 137:3 50:23 66:23 309:24 38:10 175:3 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 232:21 121:12,16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction disability 143:17 242:15 25:22 34:9 216:3 218:19 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 distinction disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 282:5 20:25 38:16 269:25 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 225:20 247:19 35:25 38:16 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing 23:15 disagreement 11:22 112:24 120:8 12:24	176:9	135:22 139:11	259:23 278:2	disseminated
91:12 98:25 discussing 289:15,15 60:24 99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissertation 102:14,16 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 103:4,20 137:3 50:23 66:23 309:24 38:10 175:3 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 232:21 121:12,16,18 176:25 121:10 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction disability 143:17 242:15 25:22 34:9 216:3 218:19 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 12:4 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 12:25<	directing 176:7	259:12 283:2	281:15 284:6	195:7
99:3,6 102:13 108:4 291:15 298:25 dissertation 102:14,16 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 103:4,20 137:3 50:23 66:23 309:24 38:10 175:3 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 232:21 121:12,16,18 176:25 121:10 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction disability 143:17 242:15 25:22 34:9 216:3 218:19 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 12:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 21	direction 44:21	290:20	285:5,14,16	dissemination
102:14,16 discussion 14:6 308:5 309:22 22:25 23:12 103:4,20 137:3 50:23 66:23 309:24 38:10 175:3 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 232:21 121:12,16,18 176:25 121:10 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction disability 143:17 242:15 25:22 34:9 216:3 218:19 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 121:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 176:25 199:21	91:12 98:25	discussing	289:15,15	60:24
103:4,20 137:3 50:23 66:23 309:24 38:10 175:3 137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased 121:10 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction disability 143:17 242:15 25:22 34:9 216:3 218:19 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 121:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 2	99:3,6 102:13	108:4	291:15 298:25	dissertation
137:4 226:11 111:10 118:9 diseased dissipated 232:21 121:12,16,18 176:25 121:10 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction disability 143:17 242:15 25:22 34:9 216:3 218:19 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 121:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 <td>102:14,16</td> <td>discussion 14:6</td> <td>308:5 309:22</td> <td>22:25 23:12</td>	102:14,16	discussion 14:6	308:5 309:22	22:25 23:12
232:21 121:12,16,18 176:25 121:10 directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 121:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 <td>103:4,20 137:3</td> <td>50:23 66:23</td> <td>309:24</td> <td>38:10 175:3</td>	103:4,20 137:3	50:23 66:23	309:24	38:10 175:3
directly 61:3 135:16,18 diseases 5:21 distinction 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 121:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18	137:4 226:11	111:10 118:9	diseased	dissipated
disability 143:17 242:15 25:22 34:9 216:3 218:19 274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 121:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 divide 180:19 <t< td=""><td>232:21</td><td>121:12,16,18</td><td>176:25</td><td>121:10</td></t<>	232:21	121:12,16,18	176:25	121:10
274:18 287:4 244:9,16 40:5 87:4 269:25 disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 121:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4 <td>directly 61:3</td> <td>135:16,18</td> <td>diseases 5:21</td> <td>distinction</td>	directly 61:3	135:16,18	diseases 5:21	distinction
disagree 74:19 248:18,22 90:19,22 98:4 distinguish 82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 121:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 divide 180:19 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4 </td <td>disability</td> <td>143:17 242:15</td> <td>25:22 34:9</td> <td>216:3 218:19</td>	disability	143:17 242:15	25:22 34:9	216:3 218:19
82:14 250:17 283:23,24 99:12,21 35:25 38:16 250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 121:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 dive 34:3 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	274:18 287:4	244:9,16	40:5 87:4	269:25
250:18 291:21 286:11,18 101:20 105:15 225:20 247:19 disagreed 308:20 106:13 110:23 282:5 128:10 discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 121:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 dive 34:3 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	disagree 74:19	248:18,22	90:19,22 98:4	distinguish
disagreed308:20106:13 110:23282:5128:10discussions111:1 117:3distinguishingdisagreement111:22 112:24120:8 121:2423:15107:13,14,15120:23 121:23139:3 140:18distort136:17111:10219:17,22140:24 174:15224:9disagreements241:19 251:25176:25 199:21distribution107:13 110:12271:12202:17 203:1396:6,7 160:12110:13,17,20disease2:12228:9 229:15177:17 204:7250:16 251:1634:14,24,25252:6 257:20district1:1,1disbanded78:13 80:7259:1,9 288:18dive34:317:1091:1 93:7289:3,11,20divide180:19disciplines97:22 106:8291:8 293:13180:19 212:4	82:14 250:17	283:23,24	99:12,21	35:25 38:16
disagreement discussions 111:1 117:3 distinguishing 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 dive 34:3 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	250:18 291:21	286:11,18	101:20 105:15	225:20 247:19
disagreement 111:22 112:24 120:8 121:24 23:15 107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 dive 34:3 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	disagreed	308:20	106:13 110:23	282:5
107:13,14,15 120:23 121:23 139:3 140:18 distort 136:17 111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 dive 34:3 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	128:10	discussions	111:1 117:3	distinguishing
111:10 219:17,22 140:24 174:15 224:9 disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 dive 34:3 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	disagreement	111:22 112:24	120:8 121:24	23:15
disagreements 241:19 251:25 176:25 199:21 distribution 107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 dive 34:3 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	107:13,14,15	120:23 121:23	139:3 140:18	distort 136:17
107:13 110:12 271:12 202:17 203:13 96:6,7 160:12 110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 dive 34:3 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	111:10	219:17,22	140:24 174:15	224:9
110:13,17,20 disease 2:12 228:9 229:15 177:17 204:7 250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 dive 34:3 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	disagreements	241:19 251:25	176:25 199:21	distribution
250:16 251:16 34:14,24,25 252:6 257:20 district 1:1,1 disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 dive 34:3 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	107:13 110:12	271:12	202:17 203:13	96:6,7 160:12
disbanded 78:13 80:7 259:1,9 288:18 dive 34:3 17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	110:13,17,20	disease 2:12	228:9 229:15	177:17 204:7
17:10 91:1 93:7 289:3,11,20 divide 180:19 disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	250:16 251:16	34:14,24,25	252:6 257:20	district 1:1,1
disciplines 97:22 106:8 291:8 293:13 180:19 212:4	disbanded	78:13 80:7	259:1,9 288:18	dive 34:3
	17:10	91:1 93:7	289:3,11,20	divide 180:19
256:7 107:14 109:23 296:20 301:15	disciplines	97:22 106:8	291:8 293:13	180:19 212:4
	256:7	107:14 109:23	296:20 301:15	

[divided - due] Page 24

		T	
divided 181:10	219:18 251:23	257:9 276:23	drinking 5:14
189:3	252:21 264:16	277:3	5:17,20,24 6:5
division 1:2	270:11,12	dowling 4:5	7:6,9,12,21
3:22	292:4,4	dr 1:14 2:11	23:23 24:5,11
divorced 212:3	dod 163:8,23	8:8 9:1,6 27:8	24:12,20 28:19
214:8,20,21	165:16 168:2	89:9 106:17	29:19,21 30:14
215:13	doing 18:19	120:24 134:18	35:2 39:15,23
dmdc 155:15	22:1,23 23:21	135:4 169:11	40:4,12,23
155:22,24	25:9 26:9	173:25 175:17	63:8,11 65:21
156:3,3,8	27:10,13,14	189:17 190:24	91:2 101:17
162:9 163:20	35:13 38:8	195:13,16	124:7,8,9,12
165:8 223:13	48:16 49:3	209:3 241:2,15	150:14 158:24
223:20,23	54:25 58:10	242:1,2,12	171:11,14
224:1 299:18	61:10 65:4	243:11 248:10	177:25 178:4
299:24 307:6	66:6 75:17,18	248:24 250:24	183:24 186:22
doctor 21:14	83:12 89:4	250:25 253:12	194:5 196:2
27:13 28:7	90:18 93:18	266:16 274:10	200:17 217:2
doctorate 21:5	99:19 114:17	295:17 313:7	240:14 245:12
28:10,13	120:19 121:9	314:4	245:16,19
doctors 33:3,4	131:16 148:6	draft 85:2	247:10 258:12
document 1:7	190:16 209:9	111:17 138:21	258:18 268:14
12:7,9 24:2	209:12 217:14	249:24	273:16,20
47:5 67:9	237:17 238:14	drafted 133:19	293:4 295:2
68:25 69:2	242:13 269:11	138:15	driven 52:12
168:18 216:4,5	doj 9:22	drank 125:2	dropped
248:1,4 249:24	door 24:24	268:24 269:10	106:23
264:15 265:23	dose 94:22	269:14 270:2	drops 309:18
265:25 268:2	114:9 150:18	draw 141:19	drove 19:15
270:8,18	178:9 225:3,7	143:21	drugs 72:23
271:15	225:7 226:3	drawn 141:7	dry 93:22
documents	232:22 234:9	143:1	109:2 207:6
10:22,24 12:25	286:3	drexel 32:14	214:14
41:11 44:10	double 261:23	33:5	due 206:8,8
58:18 125:5,8	doubt 115:25	drink 124:20	302:20
137:9 178:13	166:17 197:7	269:17	

[duly - embrace] Page 25

duly 9:2 313:8	137:5 160:23	142:10,13	231:11,20
dump 163:15	161:1 169:9	144:1 182:3	232:16 233:17
duplicate 166:6	174:1,18 179:5	190:2 225:2,6	233:17 243:25
167:25 168:1,4	180:17 183:6	226:16,17,21	254:6 255:18
168:15	215:10 219:7	226:23 227:20	270:18 271:3
duplicates	274:22 283:2,4	231:23 232:17	295:22 297:7
164:2 165:22	286:18 288:23	232:17 240:2	300:25 302:24
165:23 166:2	290:21 303:19	257:12 259:25	303:8
168:10	308:9	260:1 261:13	electric 18:22
duration	early 23:3	261:15 279:21	electronic
139:18,19	49:23 71:14	280:11	137:21
140:1,4,5,8,9	84:22 100:19	effects 42:20	electronically
140:13,14	104:5 148:7	59:22 62:6	137:15,18
144:7,12,15,16	161:18 162:24	110:4 196:7	138:1
144:18,18	173:18	238:21 258:18	element 279:9
145:2,17	easier 85:14	268:14 269:23	elevated 90:23
223:10	89:18 96:17	303:2	102:11,12
durations	161:19	efficacy 65:18	139:11 181:24
140:11	east 159:12	efficiency	199:6 202:11
duties 53:7,21	eastern 1:1	17:17	eleven 263:16
74:6	272:3,7	effort 50:22	eligible 187:9
duty 74:7 155:7	easy 43:12	74:16 161:21	elizabeth 3:21
156:11 160:17	101:25 102:1	eight 50:7,10	8:21
160:20 198:24	eating 239:24	83:19 188:17	elizabeth.k.pl
224:2	edit 18:3	199:14	3:25
e	editing 194:21	either 26:17	email 5:9 6:17
e 94:2 313:1,1	edition 98:21	38:3 44:21	6:21 7:16 14:3
e.g. 239:11	191:1,11	47:24 76:22	14:4,9 63:24
240:6 260:1	192:11 293:23	82:10 86:4	64:1,2,6 67:17
earlier 41:7	education	89:12 149:4	67:18 163:14
63:12 66:12	52:13 60:24	154:8 159:14	242:2,5 243:10
84:15 100:10	158:4,11	169:15 179:13	244:5
116:3 125:13	edwin 184:5	181:1 205:25	emails 65:23
127:25 134:6	effect 91:24	212:5 222:7	embrace 52:17
134:15,16	136:16 142:3	226:7,16	

embraced 46:7	energy 17:7,16	19:18 20:25	epidemiologic
46:9	17:16 18:8,10	23:9,10,14,24	56:21 61:8
emergencies	19:20	26:11 27:16	66:1 79:13
59:15 62:8	engagement	32:22 59:4	182:25 183:2
emerging 62:9	51:17	60:20 61:23	251:19 269:24
293:4	engineering	62:8,9 75:12	epidemiologi
emissions	32:22	88:18 131:17	117:19 119:2
24:22 25:2	engineers 33:6	132:2 147:9	119:12 129:5
emory 113:12	enhance 56:4	148:4 168:21	129:22 133:24
249:22 251:3	enhanced 61:9	175:24 182:8	174:24 190:21
emphasis	enhances 90:9	182:12,15,17	191:6 192:7
215:25	enlisted 212:8	183:5,12	258:25 259:6
emphasize	213:13	184:15 195:1	260:15 291:2
307:17	ensminger	196:16 201:4	293:24
employed	220:3,4,11,14	254:15 266:6	epidemiologist
201:19,20	ensure 54:14	283:6,17 284:3	6:8 27:20
employee 51:9	entail 243:8	environment	33:12,13,20
employees 5:17	entailed 35:7	258:11	44:14 52:18
7:20 39:22	entering 104:4	envision 52:10	56:11 67:7
200:11,16	entire 31:18	epa 26:10 29:7	68:14 101:3
201:11,14	163:12 236:5	29:12 72:21	132:16 281:12
295:1	entirely 168:9	113:19 116:16	302:13
enabled 24:14	169:18 237:2,2	117:6 124:6	epidemiologi
encouraged	285:25 295:10	125:14,23	52:15 54:14
29:12	entirety 31:22	126:1,10,10	55:11 56:24
ended 252:2	entities 127:11	259:7,12 280:6	57:18,21 74:8
endpoint	165:19	281:5 290:4,23	74:12,15,19
143:18,22	entitled 183:23	292:4,11 293:3	82:18 250:25
144:9	194:4 259:16	293:7	251:18 294:12
endpoints	entity 73:7,25	epi 22:23 23:5	epidemiology
45:24,24,25	276:15 292:9	82:17 113:11	6:12 21:6,17
48:19 125:23	environment	116:11 131:18	21:23 27:12
127:5 285:6,10	23:16 66:2	134:3 191:5	32:23,25 33:3
ends 65:15 74:3	environmental	251:8	34:3 51:3,24
	3:18 17:6 18:9		52:8,11 53:8

53:22,23 77:21	esq 3:4,7,11,12	253:24	233:7 247:21
82:17 83:20	3:17,21	evaluating	251:11 252:5
117:14 128:25	essentially 23:7	232:14 293:4	254:12 256:24
129:9 183:1	104:3 304:7	evaluation 5:13	257:13 258:17
191:10,19,21	establish 258:3	5:23 6:4 7:8,12	258:20 259:17
192:2,10 251:2	established	39:14 40:9,21	262:2,3 263:5
251:9 283:19	123:19	130:24 183:23	263:6 274:12
294:9,11	establishment	194:4 287:25	276:3,7 277:7
equal 76:23	60:22	288:16	278:1,4,6,11,11
199:22 202:17	estimate	event 97:4	278:16,21
235:14 260:5	178:23 190:8,9	197:21 198:1	281:6,20 283:1
260:22 261:1,5	190:13 242:20	eventually 46:7	285:22 286:21
280:15	260:1 279:5,14	everybody	288:1,20 289:1
equipoise	279:22 280:12	37:17 45:9,13	289:4,12,23
115:15 116:2,6	280:22	205:12 246:11	291:7,12,14
116:7 132:4,6	estimated	305:3	308:8 310:20
132:17,18,23	124:19 193:13	evidence 5:20	exact 46:2
132:24 133:6,8	264:2 271:8	40:3 79:8,9,10	279:22 293:10
133:23 134:8	estimates	80:18,24,25	exactly 28:1
276:9 277:4,9	177:24 178:25	84:22 108:24	47:6 52:22
277:15,23	180:17 260:1	108:25 109:8	70:8 116:5
278:18 279:1	et 7:7,10,14,18	109:22,22	205:18 226:18
289:10,12,23	266:18	110:7 115:8,13	276:11
291:18,18	ethical 53:20	115:15 117:1	examination
308:11 310:21	ethics 6:12	122:22 127:9	9:4 173:23
equity 62:19	16:20	127:11 128:20	examinations
era 18:16	european 72:13	128:21 129:5	5:3
errata 314:1	evaluate	129:13,15,21	examined 9:2
error 76:19	125:20 265:9	129:22,23	example 22:3,4
175:6	305:2	130:1,13,20	23:4 33:3
esophageal	evaluated 44:4	132:5 133:25	48:25 54:16
199:7 289:22	84:21 125:16	134:7,9 140:17	66:2 69:19
especially	139:21,24	140:23 141:6	71:24 73:15
55:24 57:15	140:3,19,24	141:18 152:5	74:18 75:8,8
93:6 158:25	142:9 170:21	225:5 232:8	80:20 82:20

89:22 90:18,24	excuse 148:13	247:22 266:10	explain 44:15
92:2,12 94:13	172:2 205:14	266:15,17	48:15,16 68:15
97:25 100:7,24	exercises 179:2	274:14 294:23	82:1 94:21
101:13,20	272:14	294:25	130:17,21
102:11,23	exhausted	exhibits 5:7	132:20 153:15
121:13 122:2	234:18	51:23	158:10 161:7
124:14 125:25	exhibit 5:8,9,11	exist 140:17,23	227:11,25
129:14 131:2	5:13,16,19,22	143:7 268:23	231:10 233:11
134:5 140:3,5	6:3,4,7,10,12	existed 25:20	260:25
140:8 141:9	6:14,15,17,19	148:16	explaining
142:2,8 143:14	6:21,23 7:3,4,5	existence 57:23	233:12
180:3,14 181:5	7:8,12,15,17,20	exists 57:22	exploratory
188:16,18	13:21,22 14:2	128:22	244:7
189:17 197:3,9	14:5 39:13,20	expand 59:22	explore 43:23
205:25 206:4	40:1,8,9,18	60:12	exposed 5:14
208:10 209:25	41:2,12,22,23	expect 30:21	5:17,23 6:5
210:15 212:8	52:1,4,5 53:1,2	37:19 79:4	7:21 17:6
221:24 226:14	53:7 58:22,23	expected 96:3,5	19:18 22:12
227:4,10	61:15 64:3,4,5	expensive	23:20 27:24
287:10	66:17,18,24	43:18	31:6 39:15,23
examples 69:20	69:4,6 81:22	experience 22:9	40:11,23 93:9
210:15	81:25 104:16	29:3 45:10	98:2 99:15
except 118:1	104:17,17,19	46:14,15,16,17	102:21 114:1
152:4 163:23	119:16 122:19	168:9	114:11 136:15
163:25 168:1	147:1,4 173:15	experienced	136:21,22
175:1 180:15	173:15,16	281:12	143:5 180:21
194:16 203:19	175:14,15,16	experiment	180:22 181:6
203:23	175:18 183:20	142:20,23	181:13 193:11
excess 140:16	183:21,22	143:21	194:5 197:25
exclude 236:9	194:1,3 200:12	expert 87:24	200:17 205:12
238:6	200:14,15,16	experts 83:20	205:15 206:2
excluded	204:4 207:13	254:21 273:16	207:16 210:3
159:16 187:14	229:19 241:24	297:14	210:18 211:3
excluding	241:25 242:2	expires 314:25	211:18 212:10
237:25	246:16,17		215:1,15 217:1

217:11,13	179:16 181:18	246:24 251:7	extra 164:24
221:6 222:25	185:3,20	254:12,13	165:22 168:8
224:14 235:7	186:16 187:25	279:16 282:15	extreme 296:12
237:11 238:19	188:17 204:4	284:5,16,21	extremely
239:8,13,14,18	204:11,12,19	286:7 298:8,12	162:17 294:9
239:19,22	205:3,8 206:7	299:8,8 303:5	f
240:14 241:5	208:13,14	303:17,20,24	f 313:1
243:18 258:10	209:12,18,20	305:22 309:16	face 71:17
269:22 295:2	209:21 210:24	exposures 22:8	faced 219:9
303:11 304:8	211:19 216:12	22:10 23:16	facilitate 56:25
exposure 7:8	217:20,21,22	35:14 59:21	facilities 219:3
20:6 22:1,19	217:23 218:23	65:21,24 75:13	facility 73:7
23:14,14,16,23	219:1,4,6	93:2,12 114:7	fact 14:22
23:23,24 38:2	220:6 221:5,21	114:15 132:2	22:16 27:7
59:20,23 62:6	222:13,15	141:14,15	77:17 106:8
74:23 78:13	223:3,4 224:7	150:14 177:4	125:14 136:21
89:20,25 90:2	224:8,12,17,18	185:15 188:12	177:21 185:25
90:6,9,23	225:3,7,10,21	204:20 211:8	193:2,8 195:8
91:20 92:22	225:23 226:15	211:18 214:14	200:3 202:23
93:1,5,10	226:16,21,22	221:8 226:20	200.3 202.23
94:14 99:6,9	226:23 227:1,3	236:14 241:17	204:22 217:12
106:6 114:11	227:7,19,20	243:2 254:14	224:21 232:19
136:12,13,17	228:7 229:8,8	255:7 258:18	246:7 253:10
136:18 139:19	229:14,19	265:9 279:25	272:12 276:20
140:1,4,4,5,8,8	230:2,3,21	283:6,17 298:7	276:21 291:14
140:10,10,11	231:6,22	expressed	factor 104:6
140:12,14,15	234:25 235:4	221:10	159:19 231:6
141:2 144:8,15	235:17,19	extensive 93:16	279:3 280:10
144:17,18,19	236:2,12,15,17	extent 31:10	factors 92:11
144:19,23	236:20 237:1	43:5,6,6 49:11	92:13 100:12
145:1,2,8,10,15	237:13,18,19	90:5,21 168:4	100:21,23
145:18,21	238:7,17,22	179:1 194:20	101:5 144:7
150:22 160:4	239:3,7,10,24	303:7 304:18	145:12 157:20
169:7 170:20	240:1,5,9,18	external 250:6	262:12 263:21
177:11,14	242:20 243:1	250:9	202.12 203.21

[facts - first] Page 30

facts 73:8,9	304:16 305:16	192:1 197:5	140:25 193:10
100:15	far 26:14 89:16	251:1 262:19	258:8,9,24
faculty 32:14	91:3 192:12	271:7	259:3
fagliano 169:11	195:14 213:23	fifty 302:4,5	fine 12:5 91:15
fails 87:5 149:5	229:11,11	figure 64:11	97:7,7
fair 38:18	244:17 248:3	114:2 209:14	finish 13:10,11
41:18 44:5	269:4 292:4	212:3 213:10	finished 28:7
57:11 104:7	fashion 54:17	215:11 219:12	28:10,13 290:7
119:23 127:24	fast 282:21	227:17 269:21	finishing 35:1
130:9 132:25	286:15	304:7	firefighters
142:15 145:10	fate 177:16	figured 196:13	86:6,8
167:5 189:20	204:7	figures 97:25	first 9:2 11:21
229:17 235:15	fault 15:3	186:7	11:23 17:4
236:5 251:10	fda 72:22	file 137:22,24	25:12 28:6
258:23 260:21	feasible 243:6	229:22,22,25	32:10 34:3
281:10	federal 59:15	230:13,21,21	36:8 39:13
fall 21:5	feel 22:7 44:24	files 120:10	41:13 49:9
fallon 25:6	45:19 62:14	138:5 163:14	56:19 57:14
false 76:10,11	114:15,17	253:4	58:25 64:1
76:15,15,16,19	136:6 297:20	fill 271:21	65:18 71:20
76:20,25 77:1	feeling 148:2	272:2	79:1 85:14
240:6	felt 84:7 110:1	filled 272:13	88:22 105:4
familiar 162:17	185:11 196:8	final 82:13	112:17 114:12
272:1 302:13	205:21 217:24	149:12	120:20 138:22
families 6:8	248:8,15 254:1	find 36:9 67:12	155:25 160:24
36:11 75:23	256:16 292:6	112:13 114:4	161:9 169:5
family 75:23	females 171:17	146:10 159:12	171:1 174:5,23
76:2 179:20	173:3,5 212:5	190:20 192:18	175:1,11 182:8
186:15 204:22	215:10,12	213:18 251:24	187:25 193:14
204:24 208:6	fewer 203:2,3	270:17	194:2 199:5
210:10 211:23	262:10	finding 31:6	204:8 237:5
211:25 222:8	field 23:7 73:4	78:14 160:8	249:4 267:4,5
223:13,14	73:20 84:11,11	231:7 284:19	298:18,20
237:3 299:13	85:10 93:21	findings 30:23	299:3 301:7
299:17,19	191:20,24	57:1,3 93:23	306:14 308:6
	1	1	

[fisher - gas] Page 31

Calcar 2.0	£	£1 26.2	f 4], 101.11
fisher 3:8	focusing 117:2	formal 26:2	fourth 191:11
fit 12:17 94:12	216:13 308:4	99:21 248:22	frame 64:2,7
95:3,4,17	309:9	formed 46:6	70:17
159:1,2 183:1	folder 138:7,8	47:23 48:2,3	frank 1:14 2:11
233:21 237:8	138:14	48:12 306:16	5:11 6:18,19
257:24 276:6	follow 47:15	former 7:20	6:21,24 8:8 9:1
276:11 286:1	85:6 92:1	295:1	9:13 67:7
five 27:17	93:17,19 98:1	formulate	313:7 314:4
28:15 33:7	152:24,25	56:23	franklin 3:19
34:9 97:17	294:12 303:23	forth 20:3 50:8	friday 14:18
104:18 115:12	followed 62:24	84:2 111:22	front 71:18
117:2 140:6	93:20,22	159:9 163:2,2	92:16 190:25
174:14 302:4,4	257:19 259:6	201:25 242:12	fuel 18:23,24
302:5 308:3	following	242:21 243:3,6	fulfill 62:2
309:9	197:20,24	251:16,22	fulfilled 62:15
flip 81:3	follows 9:3	275:5 305:18	full 9:11 56:20
floor 3:8	force 24:23	313:8	57:14 84:1
fluid 7:18 90:8	45:6	forward 161:21	145:13 153:16
266:19	forced 43:14	found 65:3	154:8,11
focus 18:17	fords 66:14	77:17 80:12	167:15 201:18
29:22 33:25	67:6,22	154:21 177:5	201:20 230:20
34:8,15 51:20	forefront 60:14	182:19 188:7	246:20 259:22
63:7 78:16	forever 163:6	245:15,18	fully 156:24
139:20 190:9	forget 10:17	262:3 263:6	funded 293:16
261:24 276:13	105:19 212:24	264:17 265:4	funk 241:15
287:20 293:25	295:19 296:3	266:8	funny 64:15
308:3	forgot 13:4	founder 195:12	224:19
focused 19:1	34:7	founders	further 43:8
20:1 30:14	forgotten 11:3	195:13	59:20 138:21
80:11 113:16	form 48:4 57:1	four 27:17 48:1	313:12
125:24 129:9	73:11 104:8	63:7 66:14	future 103:22
174:14 182:5	132:9,11,13	67:22 94:14,18	g
242:10 255:7	249:24 284:21	157:12,15	gain 58:3
268:7,18	301:15,20,25	230:24 308:6	
	305:9		gas 18:22

gastrointestinal	gesturing 133:7	gjonaj 4:5	226:4,6 229:11
284:8	224:10,10,13	glass 13:18	234:14,15
gathering	226:6,7,8,12	gleaned 57:5	246:18 263:23
120:6 257:5	227:5 232:2,3	go 9:20 11:14	267:7 281:7
geiger 213:14	232:8,11 234:1	13:25 15:12	286:14,16
213:19,20,20	getting 16:22	16:8,9 18:5	300:5 307:15
213:23 214:3,3	27:15 43:2	20:15 24:2	goals 63:5
216:18 218:2,7	88:11 99:4	34:10 41:20	goes 77:18
218:7,11,14,20	101:23 168:10	43:7 44:2,2	78:19 82:8
219:2,15	193:17,17	52:3,22 54:11	83:6,6,9
gene 66:2	296:20	56:19 61:15	149:14 151:23
general 65:25	girschick 4:3	63:21 67:18	166:23 174:8
71:15 95:2	gis 25:24	68:23 70:9,22	224:12 227:5
103:6,16	give 11:7 12:10	73:12 74:2	227:18 229:11
190:16 217:16	12:12 34:21	75:7 78:5	261:19,22
283:24	41:3,9 42:24	82:22,24 83:4	286:17
generally 14:23	56:17 64:1	83:13 86:4	going 9:25 10:1
28:17 35:24	67:8 104:25	89:17 92:11	10:20 11:7
44:14,17 52:8	106:21 107:3	95:18 102:16	12:14 14:1
181:21 225:2	115:24 156:9	103:20 104:13	15:21 17:9
273:4	163:11 183:17	107:19 125:10	18:5 19:16,21
generated	221:2 273:23	127:8,25	19:24 20:8
178:10,15	277:3 278:14	128:18 130:17	22:17 27:16
221:19	given 72:8	134:8 136:3	30:4,25 31:15
generic 90:2	100:14 137:12	137:2 138:20	33:25 34:9,9
genetics 66:2	177:21 205:4	138:20,21	34:14,16 39:13
georgetown	210:23 211:4	149:8 150:10	39:21 41:22
3:13	236:18 255:19	151:3,6,18	43:18,25 45:3
georgia 1:16	313:10	152:2 159:5,21	45:14 46:13
2:13,16 8:6	gives 64:7 71:6	160:1 161:24	48:17 49:9
105:21 313:3	158:2 160:9	168:6 170:7	52:2,7,22 53:4
gestational	giving 18:20	172:7 174:18	54:7 58:17
24:9 28:23	44:21 109:25	193:23 210:14	61:4 63:24
29:1 32:8	219:24 254:6	220:6 224:10	67:18 68:20,21
	257:9 276:22	224:11,15,16	69:3,4 70:10
	<u> </u>		

Page 33 [going - guess]

		1	1
70:19 77:2	29:15 30:12,12	gradient	196:18 247:21
81:11 83:13	35:20 49:6	286:15	263:24 294:21
84:12 92:12	52:18 58:11	grading 286:2	308:23
100:13 101:7	76:20 78:6	graduate 16:9	greenwald's
105:2 126:11	89:20,20,21	16:10,11,12,22	247:24 257:8
128:4,8 139:22	91:13,15,19,20	25:14 32:21	groundwater
142:3 145:24	95:17 101:18	graduated 16:6	177:16 245:15
146:15,20	103:21,22	grand 3:9	245:17
150:1 151:24	120:23 139:8	grandjean	group 3:12
154:16 157:18	141:9 145:16	195:13	18:8 36:16
161:4,5,22	149:1,4 152:15	great 29:16	82:23 86:5
163:2 173:20	182:16,23	43:5 90:21	91:6 97:16
174:2 180:18	195:5 248:23	292:13	98:2,3 102:20
182:6 183:17	254:19,19	greater 140:5	112:17 136:21
193:22 200:10	260:3 261:7,8	202:19 235:12	161:14,25
201:24 206:7	261:12 269:10	235:13,13	167:10 176:24
208:24 219:8	270:3 281:7	240:6	177:1,4,4,5,8
219:15 221:5	292:15 297:16	greenland	180:9,10
224:24 227:17	298:14 300:6	77:20 197:4	185:12 188:17
230:6 231:22	305:3	greenwald 3:4	199:1,2 202:8
232:1,11,17	goodness 95:3	5:4 8:12,12 9:5	227:19 235:14
234:1 238:4	95:4	9:7 13:23 14:7	237:25 238:2,3
240:1 241:20	gotten 135:25	39:21 40:2,7,9	242:25 244:15
243:6,9 258:3	163:13 195:9	40:15,19 41:3	246:14 299:7,9
266:9 268:8	196:16 253:1	41:24 52:2,6	300:10 305:1
274:6 275:7	305:3	58:24 64:6	311:24
284:13 285:5,9	government	66:22,24 69:7	groupings 97:8
294:18 311:25	9:16 12:20,23	73:2 74:2	97:17,18,18
312:5	51:9,11 55:24	81:15 82:1	255:3
goldman 134:6	governmental	89:9 104:12,13	groups 47:23
134:12,18	126:23	132:10,12,15	48:1 102:18
135:4	grab 110:2,5	132:16 146:15	180:11,21
golkow 8:3	grade 158:12	146:18,24	209:10
good 8:17 9:6	158:14 171:23	173:10,13,17	guess 11:20,23
11:9,11 26:21	172:3 173:8	174:17 195:8	35:11 64:11,25

75:15 114:20	hanford 25:1	262:6 263:10	59:2,16,17,19
187:13 239:21	happen 42:22	279:8	59:22 60:5,20
268:11 287:14	43:3 103:3	hazardous 21:3	60:22 61:2,23
287:19 292:25	159:25	25:20 27:6	62:6,8,9,10,12
guidance 62:12	happened 31:1	35:6,7,10 59:3	63:8 71:2 74:5
guidelines 6:13	45:1 65:11	59:4,14,23	74:6 75:19,20
7:18 52:3,7,23	80:1 88:11	62:7,10	76:3 79:23
266:19 268:19	105:12 218:4	hazards 59:19	84:11 88:18
gulf 115:19,22	282:15	184:12 198:2,3	123:10,11
127:18 275:4	happens 95:22	198:13	124:23,23
gun 241:18	103:3 216:7	head 77:10	125:1,10
243:3	224:12 305:11	102:5 104:24	147:10 148:4
h	hard 31:9 38:7	105:19 106:18	152:10 168:21
habits 269:6	96:1 106:17	173:9 252:25	175:24 182:8
270:7	113:6 114:16	headway	182:13,15,17
hadnot 175:9	137:17 225:10	294:18	183:5,12
180:4 186:12	282:21 286:15	health 6:23	184:15 195:1
206:23,24	307:18 311:8	17:6,7 19:12	196:6,16 201:4
210:17 217:16	harder 308:1	19:16,18,19	220:24 240:20
217:17 219:3	harm 73:6,7	20:5,15,18,23	240:21,22,23
219:20 222:6,6	harmful 62:6	20:25 21:6,8	243:22,23
247:5 271:7	harvard 20:17	21:10,18,24	244:18 245:2,4
272:10,13,19	20:23 21:8	22:18,22 26:6	254:16 258:17
272:25	26:18 251:4	26:19,19 27:3	264:11,13,18
half 16:16,17	hate 79:9 190:5	27:16 28:8	264:20 265:7
103:17 147:10	280:20	30:11,11 33:8	266:25 267:8
159:10 163:1	havai 4:4	35:15,16 42:4	267:11,16
hampshire	haverford 6:21	42:20 44:22,24	269:2,13,21,23
17:20 48:4	15:15 68:11	46:16 49:19,25	270:12,15,19
hand 64:14	hazard 96:19	49:25 50:3	271:18 284:3
70:20 123:25	122:7 188:7,10	51:16 52:11,19	284:17,19
232:10 313:18	190:10,10	52:19 53:25	302:19,24
handle 190:12	199:6,10,18	54:19 56:1,4,5	healtheffeccts
256:1	202:12,19	56:23,25 57:17	5:15
250.1	203:14 238:18	57:22,25 58:2	

healtheffects	helpful 26:10	305:22,25	historic 177:15
5:21 7:11,14	26:11 38:17	309:16 311:6	history 6:11
7:19,22	50:18 70:16	higher 95:19	hit 114:9
healthy 91:23	79:14 143:13	98:3 177:4	hodgkin 199:7
91:24	156:20 162:7	178:15 179:13	200:3 228:15
hear 183:9	225:15 233:10	188:11 202:24	228:17,19
heard 51:4	279:23 294:17	217:21,23	230:10
182:20 224:4	300:18	226:16,17,20	hodgkin's 7:6
268:15	helping 27:10	226:21 227:18	24:10 29:18
hearsay 183:9	169:16	227:19 261:8	34:13 108:7,9
heavy 106:6	helps 57:4	271:9 280:24	131:5 139:3,10
heck 276:5	273:3	303:2 310:3,18	171:4 230:9,11
heeding 71:14	hereinbefore	311:7	261:18 262:15
hegel 20:3	313:8	highest 129:1,4	285:4 310:10
held 2:11 8:6	hereunto	178:18 226:22	holcomb 175:7
19:14 53:21	313:17	226:23	180:5,14 211:7
254:9	hero 42:25 68:7	highlighted	211:11,14
help 12:7,9	hhs 8:23 9:22	229:24 230:1	214:13,25
36:12 38:5	10:8	highly 97:2	215:8 222:10
42:19 59:20	high 15:16,24	hill 130:20	hold 210:21
61:3,7 64:13	19:21 33:23	131:1 280:10	home 10:25
65:9 106:19	34:21 35:22	281:18,18,21	honest 270:10
111:19 117:25	89:12,16,19	282:3 285:12	honesty 55:12
127:22 145:22	91:14,16 92:4	286:14	hoping 24:17
158:9 208:5	92:5,6,9 95:6	hill's 233:1	42:18 193:16
228:4 256:15	95:14 98:17	278:14 279:13	hospital 36:13
267:10 295:8	114:11 116:18	283:19,20,21	180:4
298:4	134:3,10 140:8	286:11	hospitals
helped 18:3	144:14,16,18	hipaa 301:15	166:23
22:16 36:14	144:24 178:19	301:20,25	hot 150:25,25
48:4 50:17	188:17,20	306:8,11	hour 265:15
61:6 162:1,1	217:22 229:7,9	histological	267:23
169:5 176:8,11	240:5 245:1	122:10,14	housing 18:25
176:12 184:10	273:23,24	139:10 161:5	179:20,25
194:18,23	278:22,24	172:5	180:12 186:4

- 6	_		G
186:15 204:23	187:22 188:6	152:10,13	129:4,14 130:7
205:25 208:6	189:5,10	252:10 278:6	259:7,12 280:7
210:10 211:23	190:19 191:16	278:11	290:4,23 292:4
211:25 222:3,8	193:20 195:21	humans 130:3	292:12
223:13,14	195:25 196:21	143:19,22	idea 22:16 31:2
299:13,17,19	197:22 198:19	278:13	49:7,17 88:24
304:16 305:17	204:5,17 209:7	hundred 77:16	144:16 154:18
huge 110:2	209:11,22	123:23	167:13 182:22
huh 14:24	212:7 216:14	hundreds	184:8 196:10
21:11 32:16	219:10 221:4,9	37:17	204:19 231:24
37:21 39:19	221:17 222:4	hunger 139:16	237:9 244:6
41:1,6,19 42:5	223:10 225:1	hurt 146:12	272:11 275:2
54:10,13 56:9	226:9 227:9,23	hygiene 21:25	285:15 299:6
59:6 63:10	228:6,16,18,21	hyponatremia	ideal 48:17
64:17,20 71:13	230:8 232:6	268:8,10,13,20	ideas 82:12
87:25 92:8,15	234:16 236:7	hypotheses	89:17 109:13
92:17 112:22	238:23 242:4	232:14	113:24 244:5
116:1 117:7	243:14 246:17	hypothesis	244:12
123:9,22	246:25 248:11	69:22 231:25	identification
127:13 128:2	253:2 256:3	232:1,3,4,12	13:21,22 39:20
129:17 130:19	258:15 259:4	233:24,25	40:1,8,18 41:2
137:8 150:2,9	259:14,18	i	41:23 52:1,5
150:11,13,20	260:7 263:2	i.e. 136:15	58:22,23 64:4
152:21 153:13	268:6,21	240:8	64:5 66:18
153:22,25	271:10 274:13	iarc 92:9	69:6 81:25
155:5 157:11	276:8 279:7	107:23 108:1	173:16 175:16
157:19 160:18	282:1 285:8,19	108:13,14,20	183:21 241:25
161:13 162:6	286:4 289:24	109:1,9 113:18	266:15 294:23
165:3,12,25	298:10,23	113:18 116:3,8	identified 49:4
166:12 167:8	299:2 300:1	116:9 117:10	75:25 76:2
169:12 171:7,9	306:2 309:6,12	117:18 118:16	121:5,6 212:16
171:18 172:8	human 129:23	120:21 125:14	248:8 253:3
172:10,22	143:2,3,17,25	125:19,20	308:7
174:16,20	144:1 151:14	126:3,10,12	identifier 85:23
177:2 186:2	151:16,20	127:5 128:25	

identify 8:9	44:13,19 45:21	121:17,21,25	inclusion
36:14 37:23	46:20 54:22	122:13 139:9	290:22
85:22 175:17	55:1 57:4,15	146:25 147:15	income 18:18
176:23 200:15	62:2 72:2 76:4	153:6,12 172:4	18:20 19:1
294:25	80:24 84:7	191:7 243:5	24:24
identifying	85:24 93:17	306:15 307:6	inconclusive
57:16 85:17	103:18,21	incinerator	278:23
ignored 57:23	125:25 126:5,6	71:25	inconsistent
illnesses 59:21	130:23 131:13	include 21:24	55:19,20
ilsi 29:8	144:12 146:8	21:25 30:20	incorporate
impact 6:16	157:2,24 158:1	44:24 49:10	129:7
23:2 29:11	162:2 192:6	56:22,25 82:5	increase 73:23
56:13 58:21	196:11 204:20	92:24 110:5	91:5 161:3
92:21 93:5	239:25 241:18	111:25 112:1	225:2,6 226:2
100:9 102:7	288:6	150:17 154:2	226:3 234:13
136:9,13 257:6	impossible 13:8	198:23 286:5	234:13
257:14,19	114:6	288:5	increased
280:24	improvement	included 24:22	122:6 140:2
impacted 24:23	26:19 53:25	50:14 109:5	increases 225:3
73:8 75:14	inaccurate	117:18 119:14	225:7 231:23
impacts 62:10	141:23	121:16 154:23	increasing
152:13	inactive 59:14	185:6 186:6	230:3 231:25
impartiality	inadequate	194:19 262:17	232:23 233:8
55:13	291:11	279:12 286:11	234:9,9
impetus 138:23	incidence 6:4	287:25 290:3	incremental
implement 59:2	7:6 38:4 40:20	290:20 297:22	226:16,17,20
implementing	40:21 43:11,17	303:15	226:22
59:17	49:10 82:21	includes 186:3	independent
implications	83:17,24 84:19	259:5 298:21	82:9 126:13
74:14	85:10,16,20	299:1	independently
implied 272:16	86:4,10 87:4,8	including 65:22	269:5
importance	87:17 89:5,13	115:7 118:8	index 5:1 6:1
57:19 76:12	90:25 96:1	159:4 162:14	7:1 85:15,25
important	99:22 100:7,25	185:15 192:9	86:16,17 90:14
13:15 20:16	120:16 121:12	279:18 311:5	96:16 157:6
	L	l .	

[india - instances] Page 38

	I		
india 33:3	infection 131:3	143:13 155:21	informational
indicate 103:19	infections	155:24 156:8,9	65:24
235:6 259:24	283:7	156:18 167:2	informative
indicates	infectious	179:18,24	172:6
189:24 235:16	131:2,25	186:14 198:9	informed 10:20
263:17	285:14,16,16	201:13 204:9	80:15
indicating	inference	204:10,21	ingestion
244:12	148:21 149:2	206:6 207:17	150:18
indication	infertility	208:2,3 209:23	inhalation
215:12 229:12	311:6	210:1,5,6,15,20	150:18
indicator 158:6	inflate 102:14	211:6,12	inhale 150:25
indicators	inform 80:9	212:13,18,19	inherent
158:6	informal 65:23	213:16 219:14	178:11
indiscernible	informally	219:24 220:2	initial 32:11
81:24 111:1	248:25 254:6	220:17,19,22	82:25 111:21
131:13 134:14	information	220:22,23	114:23 228:23
135:21 300:15	25:21 34:6	221:1,2 223:12	249:19 299:20
individual	36:12 37:3	225:11 227:6	initially 35:1
97:10 98:8	38:1 39:8	227:11,24	49:7 77:24
164:22 165:1,7	42:20 48:21	228:3 230:10	111:2 112:7
186:21 198:23	57:20 60:23	231:9 233:10	176:7
199:25 212:3	61:4,8 71:19	236:18 237:14	initiated 58:1
212:14 214:7	73:14 74:22	237:21,23	innovation
214:12,20,23	75:12 78:22	244:12 245:1	52:13 62:19
214:23,25	79:1,7,7,15	247:8 254:3,12	innovative 63:9
222:16 223:6	80:6,9 85:18	264:16 269:11	inordinate
270:2 288:17	91:10,15,15,17	269:14,16	284:20,24
307:8,8	94:2 97:14,15	270:3 278:20	285:1
individual's	100:15 101:6	278:25 279:18	input 45:22
221:16	101:15,16,18	281:14 286:19	48:18 74:1
individuals	114:13 116:10	286:20,20	253:8 254:6
187:15 209:24	116:11 118:10	299:13,14	inputs 179:17
236:9 263:18	122:14 123:14	305:9,12 306:6	instances 73:18
industrial	139:25 141:11	306:10	137:2 232:18
21:25 23:2	142:19 143:11		275:3

instigated	interlude 89:10	intersection	investigate
75:21	intermittent	21:17	25:19
institutional	211:8 214:14	interval 149:15	investigated
151:10	internal 87:24	149:22 188:22	269:5
integrate 259:3	150:17 200:4	189:1,7,13,21	investigating
280:13	230:19 251:24	189:24 190:15	62:9
integrated	299:4 304:19	190:16,17	investigation
258:8	internally	191:12,13,15	25:4,5 57:25
integrity 62:19	43:15 46:6	192:13,24	271:21
intensely	251:22	193:7 199:17	investigations
300:11	international	199:21 202:16	30:10 79:24
intensities	35:8 107:23,24	202:24 203:14	investigator
140:9,10	internship 26:4	203:20,24	31:19
144:15	27:4	260:5,12 261:4	involve 50:3
intensity 140:8	internships	261:7,10 279:3	involved 17:17
140:13 144:7	25:15	280:14,17,19	25:1,3,4 32:3
145:17	interplay	intervals	44:20 46:11
interactions	140:12	188:14,20	49:19,20 51:19
66:3	interpret 31:9	193:12 203:8	74:15 75:16,17
intercede 162:8	69:21 91:21	259:24	75:20 161:17
interest 18:8	148:18 149:3	interview 37:2	194:20 251:11
29:7 55:10,11	161:6 224:18	38:8 66:13,16	251:13,14
55:23 56:2	225:11 251:20	interviewed	253:8,18 254:5
143:16 306:4	251:20 294:13	15:19 67:19	254:23 255:4
interested	interpretation	interviewer	256:8 267:10
19:19,20 20:7	55:13 56:14	89:2	267:10 295:5
36:25 43:17	176:12 181:20	interviews 37:6	295:11,13,18
90:23 96:5	219:13	179:18	involvement
97:5 99:13	interpreting	introduce 9:8	56:10,13
145:22 148:5	191:5 293:23	introduced	involves 151:20
182:18 196:6,9	294:13	174:1	192:8
253:25 298:18	interpretive	introduction	involving 55:5
313:14	140:6	112:6	55:20 66:3
interesting	interruption	inverse 140:7	iodine 25:2
146:8 229:7	89:8		

Page 40 [iom - kidney]

iom 115:17	j	join 33:11	216:2
127:11,14,16	-	51:12,20	justice 3:18,22
134:2 257:16	j 1:14 2:11 5:11	joined 33:8	9:9 10:2 19:21
274:17,19,23	6:24 9:1 313:7 314:4	joseph 9:13	justify 120:19
275:3 276:15	january 5:9	journal 35:3	k
277:1,5	14:9,10 187:11	83:6 85:4	
iom's 287:13	187:15 290:6,7	88:12,15,15,23	k 3:21 94:2,2
irb 151:18,23	jerry 220:3,4	147:6,19,21	kahn 27:8
152:4	220:11,14	149:11 175:23	kansas 162:16
island 75:10,18	jersey 24:8,12	182:16,23,25	164:23,24
issue 39:2	25:5 28:8,12	182:25 183:2,3	165:1 166:4,20 kant 20:3
43:19 73:16	30:6,15 31:16	191:9 195:4,5	keep 68:21
77:15,16 78:4	31:23 32:12	195:12 196:8,9	91:24 173:20
109:1 144:6	33:7 35:2 60:5	196:13,15	273:19 274:10
148:3 189:9	80:13,14	230:14 256:10	keeps 93:23
242:22 246:3,4	124:14 168:21	296:23	kenneth 74:17
250:20 262:20	169:16,18	journalists	kept 111:16
278:9 285:22	jibe 113:18	78:2,4	115:20 180:18
287:5,21	job 16:11 17:4	journals 88:21	195:3 218:16
302:25	17:24 18:6	88:25 184:18	key 29:17 60:11
issued 255:16	19:18 22:13	296:6	71:21,21 73:22
issues 17:7,7	23:21 25:12	judgment	89:11 111:20
18:8,10,25	27:10,22 28:6	116:18,21,24	136:12 144:11
19:21 27:8	31:16,22 34:22	260:18,22	154:19 157:4,9
39:7 42:12	35:5,13 89:25	281:1,12	157:10,12,13
60:15 63:15	90:2 168:10	judgments	251:9 279:9,9
66:4 69:20	300:6	291:21	279:10 294:10
101:19 144:25	jobs 22:10	july 107:7	kicks 96:12
149:5 174:19	37:25 38:1	290:6,9	kidney 34:12
206:9 237:9	johnson 18:16	jump 24:1 54:7	80:19 105:13
242:24 245:3,6	208:11 213:7	71:10 139:17	105:23 107:14
245:7,9,10,25	215:16 216:8	jumping	108:6 109:23
255:8 282:24	216:21 218:3	162:22	110:1,3,19
italics 155:12	218:17,18,20	june 14:17	111:25 129:14
	218:21	215:14,15	131:4 139:3
			1011.107.0

199:6 202:12 224:11 228:15 230:5 292:17	94:15 98:2 224:11	1 215:7
		226.25
		. 220:23
232:9 285:4 kits 18:	20 99:5 102:1,13 226:25	5 227:24
289:5,15 knew 2:	5:25 102:20,22 233:20),23
291:12 298:19 29:3 42	25 103:18,23 237:20),21
298:20,21 43:19 4	8:22,25 104:1 109:10 238:4	242:20
307:2 308:4,6 79:16 8	7:16 110:5,16 112:2 244:11	,14
310:15 122:17	161:4 113:8 114:1,6 246:5,	6,7,12
killed 86:23 166:20	251:5 114:7,8,14,25 247:18	3,18
kind 9:23 23:21 knots 9	116:3,9,11,16 248:20	249:8
28:17 36:1 know 9	7,23 116:18,20 251:20),23
38:6 44:4 11:13 1	2:10 117:24 123:14 253:21	254:2
47:20 51:10 15:18 2	2:6 124:2,17 254:13	3,14
73:25 83:3 24:16 2	7:25 128:14,25 255:9,	10 256:4
84:13 87:11 29:9 30	2,24 129:13,16 262:23	3 264:18
90:9 95:2 96:7 31:9 34	:11,12 131:22 133:6 268:10),12,17
105:9 118:9 34:17 3	5:13 134:8 135:13 269:4:	270:1,10
119:11 131:16 36:1,20	20 135:25 137:20 270:20	272:5,9
137:20 138:24 37:9 42	17,17 141:5,6,9,18,21 273:15	5,18
141:10,13 44:12 4	5:17 141:25 142:24 275:11	,18,18
145:21 148:22 46:10,2	0 47:22 144:20 146:1 276:15	5 277:17
149:18 155:13 48:20,2	2 49:6 147:23 148:8 278:23	3 281:2,5
155:20 164:18 50:8 51	2,10 148:22,25 282:11	,15
177:1 179:2 58:14 6	2:22 154:3 155:8 284:8	291:16
183:1 190:12 63:19 6	7:11,22 156:10,12 291:17	294:8
217:14 242:15 68:4,8	[2:13] 159:9 160:10 295:15	5,20
245:8 249:4 72:14 7	4:20 162:3 163:12 298:3,	5,5
257:17 279:21 77:20 7	8:5 168:15 174:14 302:24	1 303:7
292:12 293:5 79:3,5,	3,14,17 179:8 182:19 304:3,	4,5,13,14
305:4 79:18 8	0:4,5 184:17 187:23 305:18	3,19
kinds 21:13 80:22 8	3:19 188:19 191:1,4 307:9,	15
22:7,12 26:12 84:9 86	20 191:6 192:2,12 308:21	311:4,8
35:14 37:24 87:20,2	1 88:1 195:18 197:8 knowing	3
48:19 110:3 88:25 8	9:3 205:22 206:4 154:19	163:5
161:20 220:19 90:8,16	91:3 208:8,9 213:19	

Imaryladaa	landfilla 22.4.6	log 2.11 9.17 17	140.2 5 150.15
knowledge 22:14 53:24	landfills 32:4,6	lee 3:11 8:17,17 left 14:15,17	148:2,5 150:15 150:22 152:4
	language 133:12	· /	
54:1 59:22		16:22 17:2	152:23 153:8
60:12 75:9	large 23:16	33:14 53:12	153:16 155:4
212:16 283:25	93:8 160:6	67:8 137:9,18	156:15 158:19
299:18	larger 92:19	169:17	158:24 159:12
known 59:12	93:5 160:13	legal 3:12	159:22,24
77:21 78:8	263:14 301:18	132:14	160:1,2,7
140:15 192:8	larson 194:11	legislation	161:20 174:3,7
196:1 258:13	194:21 200:21	296:16	174:11,24
271:3	laryngeal	legs 13:17	176:15 182:18
knows 135:23	310:24	lejeune 1:6	182:21 183:8
255:12,13	late 104:5	5:14,18,20,24	183:25 184:25
311:2	135:2 169:11	6:6,8 7:10,13	185:3 186:4,17
knox 186:10	290:17,18	7:22 8:7 9:9	186:20 187:5
kolka 7:18	lautenberg	11:3,7 13:25	187:17,21
266:4,9,18	32:6	23:13 24:19	194:6 198:16
270:6	law 164:23	25:8 30:1	198:20 199:1
kriebel 113:10	laws 47:16 59:2	33:25 34:6	200:18 201:7
113:24 249:21	lawyer 9:22	36:8 37:16	201:19,22
250:24 255:6,9	12:20	39:16,24 40:4	202:8 204:8,15
kyle 113:12,16	lawyers 9:9,22	40:12,24 41:25	205:7,14
249:22 251:2	10:8	42:8,11 44:18	207:15,23
255:1	layperson	45:15,20 46:21	209:5,10,13
l	132:20	47:24 48:2,8	216:1,25 217:1
1 3:4,11,23 29:8	lead 22:12	48:12,20 49:21	217:8 218:10
laboratory	59:16 141:8,9	50:6 63:16	218:12 219:1
63:9	141:10,12	65:22 69:16,17	223:17,21,24
laborers 35:8	169:13 196:3	69:18 80:10,15	224:2 230:19
lack 73:13	245:7	81:16 92:14	235:1,11,16
76:15 298:19	leadership	101:12 103:15	236:5,9,10
land 32:2	182:20 248:16	104:1 106:5	238:4,11,19,20
landfill 32:4,5	leah 10:9	118:8,11	239:8,12,17
32:9	learned 122:17	123:18 124:23	240:1 241:3
32.7	208:9 247:15	125:10 134:25	242:13,16,23

243:1,16 245:7	309:22 310:1	light 136:4	linear 234:13
245:10 246:1,7	leukemias	liked 107:3	286:8
246:8 247:2	202:12 203:19	212:17	lines 150:8
252:7 258:9,12	203:24	likely 132:7,21	152:22
258:19,24	level 33:23	133:13 136:14	link 28:25
261:25 262:5	34:21 73:4,20	136:25 137:22	165:7 300:7
262:11,24	97:10,11,11	239:13,18	linkage 163:25
263:3,8,19	98:8 124:4,5	271:6 277:8,16	linked 80:25
264:2,12	133:14 140:1	277:22 284:17	85:18
267:20 268:24	142:9,21 145:1	302:20 303:4	lion's 25:8
269:7 271:22	148:25 152:7	303:15	lipari 32:5
275:21 287:6	158:4,11	limit 126:8	list 63:5 77:5
287:22 295:3	164:22 165:1,7	189:3,4 227:8	105:13,24
298:1 299:6	178:19 226:3	260:4,4	106:14 109:20
300:25 301:4	227:7 229:8,8	limitation 87:2	111:20 112:2
301:19 302:19	233:22 235:4,6	136:12 146:5	125:11 127:22
302:21,25	235:16,21	178:3 246:21	136:7 138:6
303:3,11,16,21	259:25 277:9	246:23 302:8	249:9 256:15
304:22 305:21	277:15,22	302:15	256:16,19
309:4,8,16	278:18,24	limitations	listed 176:1
310:5 311:17	levels 123:15	193:8 205:4,24	177:19 185:23
311:23 314:2	123:15,18	238:16 296:12	194:9 200:20
lena 4:3 8:23	177:15 179:12	307:18	248:4 259:1
length 221:22	179:14 180:1,6	limited 49:8	266:7 295:21
221:25 222:2	180:17,23,25	139:25 143:11	listened 253:21
lengthy 135:24	181:2,17	160:19 184:24	lists 285:17
lenient 276:18	186:16,24	276:4,10	lit 118:13 130:7
leukemia 7:6	187:3 188:1	291:12,15	liter 221:11
24:10 25:6	271:8 273:8	296:23	literature
29:18 34:14	liability 160:8	line 141:7,19	111:7 114:16
75:24 105:14	lies 189:7	143:1,21	119:10 120:18
106:2 139:4	life 146:3	146:11 150:10	120:18 122:11
142:5 171:4	life's 41:18	151:6 196:23	125:15,18
289:6,14	lifestyle 101:11	224:9 276:1	138:1 192:19
291:16 308:5,7	159:5		257:5,5 258:25

259:6 289:25	local 62:12	181:2 185:25	197:14 205:20
liters 264:2,3	located 212:22	187:24 188:4	206:24 218:5,8
267:17,18	logistic 97:24	193:14 199:23	218:10 238:1
litigation 1:6	logistics 9:21	200:11 215:1	240:20 243:23
3:18 8:3,8 9:10	long 28:5 75:10	227:1 228:5,20	244:18 253:24
34:8 314:2	75:18 92:21	234:14,20	255:2 275:14
little 11:13	93:4,12 111:9	235:21 238:8,9	283:1 289:20
15:14 27:17	113:7,25	238:15 242:6	303:10 304:8
33:23 35:3	114:10 121:2	243:10,12	307:16 308:8
44:11,15 48:12	135:19 144:17	244:1,22,24	looking 22:25
50:1 63:22	144:18,24	250:13 258:5	24:1,8 25:1
67:16 68:3	146:12 148:16	261:17 262:21	26:8 27:24
81:19 89:10	196:1 223:5,9	263:25 265:13	28:22 29:13
90:4 129:11	223:11 304:5	265:22 267:7	32:3 38:13
150:4 151:3	longer 93:18	283:18 286:14	69:24 75:17
208:2 261:11	140:11	286:15 292:7	93:6 94:12
274:11,21	look 10:22 11:4	292:17 293:1	95:6 101:14
281:16 303:16	12:16 23:12	297:12 298:13	109:1 114:3,16
305:5	30:8 41:8	301:3 302:5	120:6 121:14
liuna 35:9	45:24,25 48:19	305:16,23	132:1 133:16
live 176:14	49:9,11 52:9	307:15,19	137:22 138:2
lived 186:21	53:6 60:9	308:1,14 309:7	142:22 145:17
204:23,24	67:11 73:21	looked 10:24	158:3 171:6
206:1,3 210:16	89:12,14 90:16	24:25 29:5	177:6 178:22
222:8,10	94:19,20,24	60:10 80:12	181:17 191:14
247:16 299:22	95:4 98:22	87:14 105:23	200:25 204:1
304:13 305:20	99:12 100:7	106:17 112:9	205:11 212:2
liver 79:3	104:17 121:18	115:21 117:19	252:8 265:12
105:14 106:4	125:21 126:1,6	119:9 127:10	280:11,14
108:8 199:6	127:1 132:4	137:6 146:2	286:6 309:16
289:6,14	138:11 143:7	153:7 160:15	309:21
living 57:20	144:1 145:23	160:16 169:20	looks 67:16
ln 314:6	152:20 161:4	169:25 171:1,2	69:14 96:24
lobbying 42:21	161:22 172:14	175:3 176:14	118:12 199:12
	172:20 177:3	181:9,13	204:1 230:22

[looks - makes] Page 45

252:10,10	140:10 144:5	made 45:15	maintenance
279:16	144:17,18	46:21 49:5	60:23
lost 92:1	222:13 240:7	62:7 74:18	major 32:4
lot 11:3,6 29:2	245:1 296:9	79:16 106:14	35:21 85:19
29:6 32:11	297:19 305:21	112:4 114:25	174:9,11 175:6
41:17 43:22	305:24	116:2 119:2	287:6,21
44:7 45:7 49:5	lowell 113:10	138:16 211:22	majored 16:3
50:9 60:14	249:21	217:25 236:25	majority 213:9
73:9 75:21	lower 38:24	242:16 251:15	make 11:21,25
77:6 78:12	95:20 178:15	255:24 257:3	54:9,22,24
79:20 95:5	179:13 180:17	257:18 271:3	73:20 79:18
96:15 100:20	189:4 239:11	273:5 291:15	102:1 108:16
103:17 105:12	239:16 260:4	291:15,21	109:18 110:13
106:2 112:6	lowest 226:21	305:1	110:16 115:8
113:11,16	lst 3:23	magazine 17:8	116:12,22,25
137:14 149:25	lucky 36:11	17:11 18:4	121:7 142:20
155:23 159:7	lunch 139:13	195:23	142:24 143:1
203:7 205:22	146:16,21,25	magnitude	152:17 160:14
205:25 206:7	lung 79:12	97:23 279:13	164:10 165:10
215:22 217:16	138:16 168:13	280:11,23	166:1,21
219:2,25	168:14 284:7	303:7	169:19 171:10
220:21,22,23	luxenberg 3:4,8	mail 37:16	175:13 187:8
244:5 246:8	lymphoma 7:7	main 35:5,5	228:24,25
251:6,16 255:2	24:10 29:18	70:24,25 91:19	233:4 241:23
272:18 281:11	34:13 108:7,9	203:5 218:13	242:23 248:15
285:14 297:20	131:5 139:4,10	218:24 278:8,9	252:6 257:3
300:3 302:9	199:8 200:4	mainside	266:9 278:25
311:6	230:9 261:18	210:17 211:14	282:9 283:25
lots 58:9	262:15 285:4	212:9,10,22	284:11 292:8
loud 62:22	lymphomas	213:9 215:15	297:20 305:18
love 20:12 32:7	310:9,11	219:16 247:3,6	makes 13:8
43:23	m	272:18,25	96:17 106:2
low 18:18,20	m 1:25 2:14	maintain 55:12	160:5 224:17
19:1 24:24	313:6,20	maintaining	248:20 277:7
95:14 114:9	313.0,20	57:12,14	279:18 285:14

		I	T
288:9	manual 165:13	103:11,16	175:16 183:21
making 22:19	165:16	125:2 153:20	183:22 241:25
73:24 161:19	manufacturing	154:14,14	242:1 266:15
218:19 257:5	106:7 109:4	157:9,18 159:7	266:17 294:23
269:18 274:18	map 25:24	185:1,4,6,8	294:24
282:17 287:3	75:11	187:10 194:4	marriage
294:18 305:7	margaret 7:18	200:25 202:1	313:13
male 7:13	marine 7:9,13	208:4 209:5	married 210:16
43:11 49:2,5	7:21 43:6,16	210:13 212:16	211:7,12 212:1
183:14,24	48:22 49:22	213:11,25	305:8
185:9 187:9	124:20 125:3,4	218:7,7,11,16	maslia 176:2,5
192:23 193:11	152:23 155:11	224:5 241:4,4	177:19 184:4
194:25 197:15	158:23 159:2	243:1,16,17	185:22 194:10
198:5 212:6	183:24 202:25	265:21 267:19	194:17 200:21
214:10,23	207:12 208:5	267:19,20	massachusetts
males 171:16	208:10 212:18	268:24 269:6	18:7 25:16
172:24 173:5	215:19 216:6	269:17 270:7	26:11 27:20
212:5	219:18,22,23	295:1 301:4,23	45:5
man 62:7	220:8,20,24	309:4,8,8	master's 27:15
management	221:2 223:25	marital 212:4	match 85:24
26:6 194:23	242:14 243:18	214:8,22	164:5,7,7,8
295:12,14	246:4 255:24	215:13	299:18,23
mandate 58:25	255:25 262:6	mark 12:14	307:7
59:13 252:8	263:9,15 264:1	39:10,13 41:22	matched
292:12,15	265:10,14	69:4 81:21	179:24 180:22
293:6,8,10,15	268:19 269:1	183:19 294:21	305:17
mandated	271:12 273:18	294:22	matches 164:2
292:7 296:13	295:3 296:15	marked 13:21	164:3,10,25
mandates 6:14	296:18 309:16	13:22 14:1	166:10,11
58:20	marine's	39:20 40:1,8	300:4
manor 186:12	223:16 266:22	40:18 41:2,23	matching 157:4
manpower	marines 5:13	52:1,5 58:22	157:13,22
135:7 153:18	5:23 6:4 7:20	58:23 64:4,5	162:18,19,21
153:20 201:15	37:15 39:14	66:18 69:6	163:7,22,23
	40:10,22 47:24	81:25 173:16	167:18,21

mater 15:24	88:8 89:19	meant 163:16	84:13 107:8
66:13 67:20	92:23 94:12	256:25 261:2	120:21 243:13
material 107:1	95:16 101:9,9	measure 94:11	meetings 65:23
121:11 253:22	102:7,9 103:16	122:7 189:6	65:23
materials 65:24	108:19 115:5	281:1	member 6:10
65:25 94:1	116:15 117:24	measured	32:14 51:5,7
100:15 255:25	123:21 132:18	271:8	51:15 107:16
matrix 89:25	136:20 141:23	mechanism	213:16
90:2	142:7,12,18	79:17 130:2	members 45:8
matter 8:7 45:9	143:23 145:24	143:8 253:24	48:24 50:5
70:7 219:7	160:22 163:14	278:12	51:10 187:9
313:15	165:21 166:15	mechanistic	208:4 210:12
maureen 6:17	191:10 192:4	109:13 116:11	212:15 220:5
maximize	193:6 204:23	117:18 118:21	237:3 239:12
54:18	205:14 206:20	118:25 119:12	239:17
maximized	214:16 219:12	129:8 130:5	memo 244:4
54:16	220:13 222:19	143:8,11,24	memory 11:2
maximum	233:20 235:22	253:23 279:19	11:10 12:4
123:15 124:3	236:19 246:3	media 49:6	48:25 252:22
mcl 123:10	255:1 261:8	median 152:22	271:14 298:4
124:3,10,13	270:1 273:13	152:25 153:6	298:14 304:25
181:9,9 273:9	273:14,15,17	medical 27:11	men 104:4
mcls 123:7,11	276:6 277:11	32:17,18,20	mention 12:4
123:19 124:1	277:12,17	36:24 38:3	15:22 34:7,18
271:9 273:19	284:24 285:7	60:24 90:14	140:22 243:15
mean 21:16,21	285:10 294:7	296:11 306:5	273:19 292:2
23:12 31:24	298:13 311:4	medicine 266:6	295:13,20,23
42:13 43:11	311:15,22	medium 305:22	299:16
47:9 49:17	means 12:10	305:25	mentioned
55:3 61:12	64:19 71:5,15	meet 9:16 10:3	11:16 13:14
64:13 65:3	95:17 102:10	44:23 60:6	31:14 35:25
71:14 72:20	133:13 142:8	meeting 9:20	85:7 87:7
74:17 79:19	190:7 226:15	11:14 45:23,25	99:11 116:3
80:11 84:16	226:20 262:10	46:3 47:20	118:16 121:19
85:13 86:2	277:16 310:3	82:22 83:18	127:4,25 128:3

137:5 139:9	251:19 277:25	minimum	misspoke 287:8
162:10 164:15	methods 63:9	114:15 140:13	misstated
174:17 190:18	98:12 99:9,11	141:1	264:8
190:22 205:5	103:22 259:16	minute 25:13	misuse 149:22
206:10 215:10	263:25	73:3 108:10	model 94:11,14
216:24 219:15	metric 140:12	114:20 170:7	95:18 96:24
230:12 254:24	189:11	242:6	97:5,8,8,9,19
256:5,18 257:9	michelle 1:25	minutes 58:12	97:21 98:5,7
257:10 260:14	2:14 313:6,20	80:22 208:18	143:17 157:24
264:17 278:3	michigan 3:9	mirrors 276:21	175:10 177:17
283:4 291:9	microgram	misclassificat	178:7,10,15,24
302:12 303:14	221:11	99:7,9 136:13	179:12 180:23
306:22	mid 162:24,24	136:14 206:8	204:9,10 205:9
mentioning	290:9 301:1,1	219:7 224:8,18	205:19,21
28:20 273:22	middle 70:15	225:10 227:1	206:20 207:3
mentions	107:10 159:10	236:12 238:7	221:19
215:13	159:11 224:15	246:24 303:6	modeled 179:4
mesothelioma	281:15 299:20	misclassificat	modeling 66:4
25:24 185:16	299:21,21	238:18	94:9 96:19
284:6	302:6 312:1	misleading	141:21 175:5
met 9:7	midway 186:11	78:17	176:11 177:23
meta 57:6	mike 4:5	misplaced	178:3 179:2
105:7 108:4	miles 272:9	288:19	180:1 185:19
109:1,5,8	military 7:18	mispronounce	194:17 205:2
116:19 119:13	104:5 202:2	268:8	206:8 208:7,14
278:22 280:6	266:19	missed 70:5	210:6 215:23
292:14	mind 11:4	86:25 100:19	236:24,25
method 77:3	67:17 88:19	168:16	237:5 251:7
290:14 293:4	91:25 148:8	missing 118:24	303:20 304:4
298:17	mine 67:16	167:14	models 94:13
methodologi	169:7 184:12	mission 6:10,16	94:17 179:7
174:19	minimal 91:9	51:25 52:18	204:7
methodology	minimize 91:22	53:23 58:19,21	modern 191:10
113:14,23	92:3	59:8 60:7 62:5	191:19,21
116:4,5,8		62:14	283:18 294:9

[moment - navy] Page 49

moment 114:10	morris 176:2,5	224:24	314:2
monday 243:11	176:10 177:19	moved 176:8	named 47:17
monograph	177:21 184:4	213:13,17,22	names 125:8
118:17	185:22 194:10	movement	249:11 295:21
monotonic	194:17 200:21	19:22,23	299:24
225:12,21,21	mortality 5:13	multiple 199:8	nancy 175:2
226:2,6,15,19	5:17,23 39:14	199:11 200:4	narrow 189:24
227:2,11,14	39:22 40:10	202:12 289:13	narrower
228:2,11,12,14	42:9 43:9	multitude	189:20,21
228:24,25	49:10 80:17	284:10	203:8
229:3,6 231:10	83:2 84:8,9,15	muster 155:10	nas 196:2 293:2
231:11,12,14	84:20 85:9,22	155:17,18,21	national 83:22
231:15,18,18	86:14 87:2,5,6	155:23 156:9	85:15,16,25
231:20,21,24	89:5,13 90:25	156:12 206:15	86:13,16,17
232:23 233:8	95:23 96:2,15	myeloid 105:14	90:13 96:16
233:18,19,20	99:22 100:1,11	106:2 291:16	113:19 117:8
234:2,3,8,11,12	100:25 120:17	myeloma 199:8	157:5 161:19
286:8,19,21	121:13,17	199:11 200:4	164:18,19
month 27:17	122:5,15,16	202:13 289:14	276:16 290:24
65:9 145:23	148:7 151:21	n	291:6 292:20
178:18,23	151:24 160:23	naaccr 83:23	292:22
monthly	183:13 193:23	161:12,14	natural 62:7
177:23 178:18	194:4 200:11	162:1,3,8	nature 59:19
206:20 210:4	200:16 209:4	163:21 167:7	navigate 163:5
210:23,24	218:6 243:5	name 8:2 9:6	navy 5:14,23
211:4	260:2 262:7,7	9:11 10:4	6:5 37:15
months 56:12	263:9 264:24	26:13 94:8	39:14 40:10,22
214:15 221:11	296:21	105:19 137:22	43:2,6,16
morbidity 7:20	mothers 176:15	154:2,8,9,11	152:23 153:21
95:25 294:19	177:14 181:1	156:4 157:10	194:5 201:1
294:25	mouth 36:15	157:23 168:19	202:25 207:12
morning 8:17	63:23	173:25 175:2	209:5 262:6
9:6 173:18	move 20:10	211:23 248:3,9	263:9,15
257:7 273:7	81:15 146:25	248:9,15	293:11,16,17
	159:21 189:8	299:20,21,22	296:15
		477.40,41,44	

Page 50 [nceh - notice]

nceh 63:7	283:21	32:12 33:7	nominate 48:1
nci 75:15,16	negatives 76:11	35:2 48:4	48:10 49:14
92:6 93:22	76:16	50:21,21 60:5	non 7:6 24:10
280:6	neglect 270:24	75:19 80:13,14	29:18 34:13
ncp 290:4	negligence	88:20 93:23	108:7,9 127:5
ndi 96:9	270:25	102:2 121:15	131:5 139:3,10
ne 2:13	negligent	121:15,23	164:8,10
near 18:9	270:24	124:14 138:19	166:11 171:4
212:24	neighboring	139:8 160:22	176:25 225:21
necessarily	166:5	160:25 163:18	226:19 227:2
91:16 116:4	neither 113:15	168:21 169:16	227:11,14
141:24 159:13	nested 297:23	169:18 189:15	228:2,12
204:23 225:15	298:2 304:19	189:16 190:18	230:11 231:12
239:25 245:15	neural 29:1,13	245:11 246:6	231:18,21
280:25	37:1 181:15,24	264:25 272:4,7	233:8,18,19
necessary	neurobehavio	272:10,14,20	234:3,8,12
42:22 136:4	38:13 110:4	293:3	261:18 262:15
need 13:16	neurological	news 135:24	276:5 285:4,16
47:18 58:10	22:25	nhl 171:8,19	286:8,8,19,21
80:8 81:24	neuropathy	172:21 173:8	310:10
152:14 205:8	23:3	262:2 289:5,13	normally
208:20 228:3	nevada 25:6	308:5,7	105:11,11
238:3 248:15	never 11:17	nhls 171:22	164:4 198:4
270:14	30:24 56:13	262:10	250:3
needed 221:3	67:17 88:22	nice 136:5	north 1:1 3:13
227:19 260:23	106:5 149:10	291:11	7:10 35:9
needs 26:12	168:8 208:11	night 10:24	83:22 105:21
52:19 71:1	269:5,10	nine 50:10	161:11 246:9
152:10 192:19	275:16 284:4	130:22	notary 314:24
192:19	nevertheless	niosh 86:6 92:6	note 213:10
negative 57:3	80:24 206:17	146:1 244:6	215:1
76:21 77:1	new 3:5,5 17:20	251:3 255:2	notes 61:20
78:21 99:12,20	24:8,12 25:5	noael 143:15	74:25 128:3,8
100:4 101:19	28:8,12 30:6	nods 104:24	notice 42:3
164:3,5 240:6	30:15 31:16,23	173:9	74:24 144:13

[notice - oh] Page 51

		I	I
248:3 291:5	218:5 221:21	obviously	october 1:17
noticed 24:3	235:25 236:18	33:24 148:8	2:6 8:4 313:18
88:18 188:21	244:3 260:16	225:13 272:20	314:3
noticing 23:25	261:14 284:17	occasion 61:6	odd 303:2
notion 265:8	284:20 311:5	88:11 222:11	odds 98:3
nrc 43:4 44:3,3	numbered	occupancy	181:23 190:11
275:20,24	53:10 70:10,20	211:24 221:22	229:8 239:4
276:13,19	numbers 31:5,7	occupation	260:1 279:2,5
277:20 292:8	49:8 64:15,15	17:18 20:7,8	280:12,23
292:13,16,22	70:10,19 150:5	occupational	309:3,10,17,21
292:24,25	160:12 181:8	17:7 19:19	310:9,15,18
293:2,11,12	188:19,20	21:6,8,10,17,24	offer 135:10
294:5	237:25 311:19	21:25 22:8,10	office 17:15
ntp 116:16	nw 3:23	22:18,22,23	82:10 83:5
125:14,21	0	23:4 37:22	87:23 250:19
126:1,10 259:7		80:17 84:10,11	297:8
259:12 290:4	object 73:11 104:8 252:3	85:10 89:25	officer 214:10
290:24 292:4		91:23 93:21	214:13,23,24
292:13	objected 110:6	113:11 131:18	215:7
nuclear 17:16	objection 10:18	132:1 145:19	officers 213:13
17:18	72:19 132:9,10	145:20 156:6	214:17
null 103:1,2,3	objections 9:24	158:8 251:2,8	oftentimes 13:6
136:16,24	objective 10:18	251:9 254:15	73:18 76:20
137:4 238:20	55:12 57:1	255:3 262:19	88:4 89:23
number 38:18	objectives 63:6	284:3	92:25 93:19
42:12 50:20	obligation 74:5	occupationally	103:5 144:22
53:11 54:6	obscures	258:10	145:2 182:3
62:17 85:24	140:12	occupations	oh 15:20 21:19
95:6 96:4,5	observed 78:13	90:3	26:23 32:20
142:4,12 147:1	96:3,4	occur 94:25	38:21 53:2,11
147:2 149:6,9	obstructive	98:1,4 144:23	53:13,13,15
150:4 151:4,4	91:1	occurred 97:22	67:2,15 99:1,2
154:4,5 156:4	obtain 85:15	144:23 272:18	110:15 123:1
157:6,23 165:8	obtained 38:9	occurs 143:9	135:20 143:5
178:4 193:11	obvious 143:23 291:13	198:1	147:11 151:19
	271,13		

Page 52 [oh - okay]

152:3 154:25	63:4,18,21	132:3,15,22	175:12 176:13
158:14 172:14	D3'D 1 / 13	133:5,9,21	179:22 180:7
173:13 174:13	65:6,12,13	134:18 135:1,4	180:19 181:10
174:13 184:11	66:5,12,16	·	181:21 182:5
	67:2,4,15,16,17	136:8 137:1,5	
195:20 207:14	68:2,8 69:3	137:13,16	182:14 183:4
237:10 266:1,1	70:2,5,6,9,13	138:10,18	183:11,14,16
266:12 281:25	70:16,21 71:10	139:1,12,17,23	183:18 187:3
310:23 311:21	75:7 76:6 81:8	140:20 142:17	188:24 189:3,4
okay 9:10 10:2	81:10,15,17	144:3 145:12	190:23 193:22
10:7,12,16,22	85:5 86:20	146:9,14 147:4	194:24 195:18
11:1,20 12:3,6	87:1,7,18 88:6	147:17 148:11	197:1,10
12:13,17,18,22	88:12 89:4	148:25 149:14	198:15 200:15
12:25 13:3,11	90:12 91:18	149:17,19,21	204:3 205:6
13:12,14,20	93:3,8,11,14	149:24 151:3	206:9,14,17,19
14:12,15,21	94:7 95:9,11	151:15,24	207:5,14,20,25
15:11,13,23	95:11,13,21	152:2,20	208:15,22,23
16:2,6,22 17:2	96:14,18,23	153:10 154:12	209:3 210:8,14
17:12 18:1,11	97:12 98:9,16	156:14,23	210:22 211:1,2
19:6 20:12	99:25 104:13	157:8,17	212:2 214:1,7
21:15 23:6,15	104:19,25	158:13,15	214:11 215:10
23:19 25:12	110:9,9,15	159:23 160:3,4	216:2,11
26:15,23,25	111:5,15,18	160:5 161:2	218:19 220:6
27:19 28:2,11	112:15,23	163:10,24	220:12,15,17
31:12 32:1	113:1,8 115:16	164:9,14	221:4,25 222:5
33:1,2,7,23	117:22 119:7	165:10,15	224:24 226:10
34:5,23 36:22	119:11,18,25	167:15,22	227:15 228:1,5
37:8 38:15,22	120:13 121:3	168:7,17,24	229:1 231:2
41:5,14 43:22	122:12,12,19	169:19 170:1,1	232:8 233:20
43:24 44:7,10	123:4,7 124:9	170:5,8,17,19	234:4,10,18,18
46:23 49:12	124:12,18	170:25 171:6	234:21,23
50:19,23 51:13	125:7,9,12	171:14,19,21	235:10 236:20
51:18,22 53:4	127:1,7,8,24,25	172:2,7,14,18	237:4,7,11,24
54:6 55:9	128:18 129:10	172:20 173:2	238:15 239:9
56:19 58:8,13	130:11,12,17	173:10,12,22	241:7,10,22
58:13 61:13,18	131:4,9,19	173:25 174:4	242:7 243:20
,			

244:2 245:3,25	302:4,10 304:2	onslow 212:25	oriented
246:15,19	304:12,24	213:1	126:25
247:17,20	305:5,6 306:1	open 196:14	original 282:19
249:13 250:8	306:13 307:7,9	opinion 42:17	orr 6:17
250:14 253:5,7	307:14,20,20	132:17 248:10	ors 193:13
253:20 254:5,9	307:25 308:2	oppose 225:15	otis 45:5
254:18 255:21	309:1 310:23	opposed 77:4,6	ought 242:19
257:2 258:1,5	311:3,20 312:4	197:5	256:17
258:7 259:13	oklahoma	opposes 225:16	outbreak 57:25
260:10 261:17	24:23	oral 29:2 37:1	outcome 29:15
261:22,23,23	old 77:16	202:13	29:16 80:3
261:23,24	118:24 187:15	orange 27:21	89:20 90:11
262:21 263:14	264:25	115:18 127:18	91:20 141:13
263:17,23	older 203:6	276:2,15	142:5,22 143:7
265:6,13 266:1	262:16	287:11	237:6 313:14
266:14 267:3	omb 109:24	ordeal 152:14	outcomes 29:5
267:24 268:17	112:1	order 51:17	32:3 60:10
269:3 270:4,16	once 46:21 85:1	61:19 118:3	80:11,12,15
271:5 273:2,6	111:24 256:16	120:15,16,19	89:23 113:14
274:4,10 277:6	oncologist	121:1 152:9	113:17 117:5
278:3 280:8	254:11	259:24 299:12	160:10,13
281:16,25,25	oncologists	organization	175:4 200:2
283:9,20	254:5,8,13	17:5,17 161:15	284:17,19
284:12,15	ones 10:20	organizations	296:10 311:7
285:18 286:23	30:17 46:12	51:10,21	outlined 63:6
287:17 288:12	94:18 100:2	organizer	outside 297:6
288:15,22	114:24 119:20	17:25 18:1,19	overall 112:16
290:5,15	130:23 131:11	20:8	116:13 288:24
291:24 292:10	157:4 158:7	organizing	overestimated
293:19 294:15	168:11 228:14	18:13,24 19:6	303:1
294:17 295:23	229:5,6,24	19:9,9,10	overestimating
296:5 297:2	230:1,2 282:16	45:10	102:23
298:6,15,19,24	289:9,10 292:7	orientation	overlay 25:22
299:9,23	online 244:25	19:24	overlaying
300:17 301:13	249:11		25:24

[overseas - part] Page 54

	I	I	I
overseas 224:1	122:25 123:7	pandemic	parkinson's
224:3	127:9 128:1,5	70:11	34:14 87:3
overview 105:1	128:6 136:8	panel 42:11	122:1,4 131:5
122:25	139:17 150:3	46:21 47:1,12	134:5,20 139:4
own 49:4 78:22	151:3 152:20	47:13,15,16	145:14 202:14
96:10 117:12	171:6 172:12	196:2 274:17	202:20 232:20
134:7,8 135:8	187:24 188:4	297:12,17	285:4 289:15
136:3 138:24	193:9 199:5	paper 53:17	308:5,11
163:6 215:23	209:14 228:5,6	77:10 81:20	309:22,24
253:11,19	230:18,23,25	88:12 100:5	part 18:15 21:4
275:15	234:22,22	134:19 135:5	22:18 26:5
ozonoff 6:8	238:15 239:10	135:11,15,17	34:10,24 35:8
41:25 50:24	246:18 258:6	137:7,17 147:5	43:20 44:13,16
68:7 195:9,11	259:15,21	147:20 182:7,8	44:17 59:7
195:16	261:17,20,20	186:6 189:16	60:25 61:11
р	262:23,24	198:14 238:15	62:14 63:12
p 149:3,3,16	263:1,3,23	papers 81:20	65:6 66:20
p 149.5,5,10	265:13 274:15	86:21 198:6	67:17,18 69:17
261:3	274:15 278:4,4	paradigm	69:19 73:10,13
p.c. 3:4,8	281:22 286:6	103:5	73:19 77:4
p.m. 146:20,23	286:23 288:22	paradise	83:21 87:22
208:24 209:2	298:3 301:3	186:11	99:19 100:19
274:5,9 312:5	302:3,6 306:1	paragraph	107:11 111:4
312:6	308:23,24	56:20 57:14	123:25 126:7
p.o. 3:19	309:15,15	60:17 65:18,19	126:14 135:13
pa 245:2	pages 112:13	122:20,25	136:5 149:10
page 5:8 6:3	112:19 115:4	139:20 243:12	166:3 171:15
7:3 52:9 53:6,9	281:17,23	246:20 258:5	172:23,23
53:13 54:11	paid 292:17	259:22 263:25	175:3 185:19
55:5 56:19	painless 11:22	271:5 274:15	207:2 219:6
57:13,13,13	painters 23:2	286:24 306:3	232:25 233:3
65:14,14 68:8	38:11	parenthetical	252:13 254:1
76:8,8 78:10	pancreatic	286:5	254:18 261:24
112:11 115:7	289:21 310:21	park 186:10,11	292:21
115:11 122:19			
113.11 122.19			

partial 154:9	202:23 215:11	pce 30:16 108:5	252:17,19
partiality 55:10	219:23 220:20	108:21,23	253:9 254:7
participant	223:6 242:7	109:3,11,14,17	255:1,14 256:6
304:10	245:11 248:1,6	120:22 141:1	290:8 296:6,25
participants	254:22 256:13	169:20 170:1	297:1,3,4,7
38:19,24 54:15	260:16 265:24	170:16,21,22	pendleton
301:14 303:11	268:5 275:12	172:7,12,20	101:12 103:15
303:21	278:6 279:3	181:7,25	104:1 152:23
participate	281:11 283:15	188:11,17	153:17 155:4
39:7 302:23	284:1 291:9	206:21 228:19	158:18,22
participated	308:15	229:4 255:5,10	159:1,3,11,21
17:19 37:11	particularly	255:12 258:14	160:1,7 198:18
196:2 306:21	162:10 283:6	259:1 271:8	199:3 201:8,21
participating	parties 49:21	273:8 289:7,13	202:9 204:9,15
35:23	313:13	289:16	205:8,12,17
participation	partly 35:19	pease 48:5 50:9	209:6,10 216:1
35:20 37:18	partners 62:13	50:12,13,20	216:25 217:3,8
73:23 75:9	parts 31:23	peer 7:4 81:19	218:10 222:19
296:9 297:19	109:16 123:20	82:2,4,6,9,21	235:12 236:11
particular	123:23 142:4	83:4,7,9,13	238:5,11 240:8
18:17,22 19:14	143:6 171:15	84:14,16,22	240:13,19,21
28:24 43:9	173:4 178:20	85:1,2,3 87:8	241:4,4 242:17
60:3 69:21	273:13,14	87:11 88:13	243:17,18
75:23 80:3	passage 60:18	107:2 111:17	244:13,15,19
90:7 96:4	passed 105:22	112:4,7,18	244:23 246:2
107:22 109:2	past 26:14	113:9,13	246:14 262:11
113:25 114:7	80:22 148:4	114:23 135:23	263:18 298:1
126:18 142:9	174:6,8 252:14	138:21 147:14	298:21 299:5
156:10 161:4	pat 3:12 8:16	147:20 152:7	300:25 301:9
167:9 170:3	patients 164:25	152:18 248:13	301:20 302:23
176:22 177:6	pay 12:20	249:16,18,19	303:3,12
185:25 188:10	14:18 158:12	249:23 250:1,9	304:22 309:5,8
195:12,15	158:14	250:10,11,17	309:17 310:4
197:10,23	pays 292:9	250:24 251:13	311:16,23,24
198:15 201:17		251:14 252:16	

-1 1	_		
penn 19:25	190:6 195:5,23	237:11 259:23	295:10,16
pennsylvania	198:7 201:24	260:5 301:5,7	297:16
15:16 16:3	205:25 206:3	301:9,23,24	perry 7:7 169:5
people 17:5	206:10 208:4	306:25 307:13	169:7
18:3 19:17	209:17 216:15	percentage	person 83:21
20:6 30:3,24	216:18,21	35:22 37:11	88:4 107:3,3
31:5 36:14,16	217:6,22 218:2	174:5 301:18	141:2 143:5
36:23 37:10,18	218:17,22	307:10 310:4	155:12 156:20
38:9,10 39:4,6	219:1,15,19,23	perchloroeth	162:16 196:4
48:1,11,25	220:20,23	29:23 31:11	204:23,24
49:13,14 50:16	222:22 224:14	169:24 170:24	210:16,20
50:17,20 56:5	224:14 235:3	171:5 182:1	211:6,12,15
57:19 72:7	235:16,23	207:8 258:14	214:13 222:25
75:1 76:3	236:19 237:1	perform 165:16	223:11 265:9
77:22 82:11,12	237:10,18	performance	269:22 270:4
82:15 83:20	238:1,12 239:2	65:7,7	270:20 305:17
84:1,3 87:12	246:3,5,10	performed	307:2
87:13,13,13,16	250:4 252:7	65:10	person's 10:4
87:21,22 88:4	253:16 254:9	period 14:18	94:8 221:22
88:7,11,19,24	254:21,22	21:2 27:15,18	personal 85:17
90:15 92:1,25	267:16 273:11	27:18 65:9	personally
93:1,9,23 95:5	273:12,15,23	106:25 107:1	195:19
97:4,14 98:5	282:4 296:11	118:25 119:8	personnel 5:14
98:24 101:10	297:15 298:25	123:17 175:8	5:23 6:5 37:15
102:4,9,15,21	299:1,7 300:10	186:25 187:16	39:15 40:10,22
103:4 107:2	302:18 303:15	188:2 195:16	152:24 153:15
110:2 112:8	304:8,23 305:1	198:18 226:4	153:20,21
123:14,14	306:18	240:16	154:14 194:5
136:20 142:9	perceive 57:22	periods 178:22	198:16,17
151:22,22	perceived	180:15	201:1,15
152:13 155:7	57:19	peripheral 23:3	202:25 209:5
159:13 160:22	percent 37:20	perri 7:10,14	perspective
160:22,25	149:15,18	176:2,5,9	52:20
163:5 177:8	174:12 236:4	184:4 194:10	perspectives
180:10,20	236:16,19	194:18 200:21	88:18 147:10

148:5 182:9,17	pipeline 243:25	plenty 156:8	156:23,25
183:5,12	piping 245:8	215:24	157:3,18
perused 242:7	place 45:15	plus 48:24	271:21 272:2
pesticide	79:1 114:12	pmas 65:7	282:16
245:17	120:20,24	point 12:19	poisson 96:20
pfas 48:5 174:9	237:5 273:20	15:19 30:23	96:21 97:7,8
pg 314:6	288:10 299:22	42:8 50:8	97:10,19
pha 245:20,24	placed 48:23	51:15 56:3	169:14
phase 34:8,11	places 159:14	64:12 73:3,24	policy 26:6
phds 21:13	271:24	74:4 78:1	56:24,25 74:14
phillips 1:25	plaintiffs 3:3	106:18 108:3	276:21,22,25
2:15 313:6,20	8:13,15,16,18	112:10 113:21	policymakers
philosophy	9:10 274:22	114:8 117:25	56:23 57:2
16:4,13,19,20	281:17	150:7 156:21	policymaking
20:2,3,13	plan 63:6	163:7 175:9	74:21
148:20 285:1	planning 57:15	178:17,20,22	political 16:3
phone 36:17	plant 17:18	180:4 186:11	pollute 72:6
37:2 65:22	22:3,7 37:23	186:12 190:8,9	polluter 72:5
physically	37:24 38:4	206:23,24	poorly 152:13
25:24	79:5 90:1	210:17 215:18	190:5
physiology	103:9 106:9,11	217:16,17	popular 196:15
21:9	178:6 180:14	219:3,20	196:16
pick 82:9,12,14	279:25	220:21 222:6,6	populated
82:16 88:10	plants 22:2,6	243:4,23,24	49:13
119:1 142:3	22:17,24 90:3	244:7 247:5	population
148:25 185:10	platt 3:21 8:21	254:19 257:7	96:7 201:10
picked 87:22	8:21	271:7 272:10	246:1,2
88:23 143:15	plausible	272:13,19,25	populations
picks 88:15	279:18	273:22,22	31:6 104:7
picture 66:19	play 74:20,20	279:5,14,22	242:14 258:10
66:25 67:2	98:14	280:12,22	portion 174:9
145:9	playing 73:4,20	283:16 292:25	pose 144:6
pieces 66:6	please 8:9 9:12	296:2	position 33:11
pinpoint	11:25 13:18	points 43:1	77:23 109:19
304:17	82:2 85:8	70:24,25	109:19 197:9

225:9 238:6	practiced 23:7	present 4:3	304:15
257:16,16	61:25	92:13 119:13	prevalence
282:23	practitioners	136:17 300:25	102:17
positions 19:14	74:6	presented 70:1	prevent 57:4
positive 57:3	pre 25:2 28:23	111:8 297:17	59:20
76:19,25 78:20	precautionary	press 256:1	prevention
78:21 131:15	71:3,5,12,15	pressure	2:12 151:10
164:2 166:10	72:11,23	105:13	preventive
188:7 232:3	196:19,24	presumption	71:16
255:8	197:7	42:13 105:24	previous 22:14
positives 76:10	precedence	109:20 111:20	79:6 170:4
76:15,16	249:1	127:20,22	278:19
possibilities	precepts 53:20	252:6 256:15	primary 41:11
100:8	precise 190:1	256:16,19	74:5,7 122:9
possibility	precisely	257:18,24	principal 31:19
244:14	304:20	275:7 287:10	104:20
possible 11:22	precision 189:6	presumptive	principle 71:3
44:21 54:9	189:9 190:7	105:15 274:18	71:5,12,15
140:7 236:8,24	192:13 259:25	presupposes	72:12,17
possibly 284:8	260:3,23 261:8	140:14	196:19,24
potential 54:15	261:9,11,12	pretty 16:21	197:8 284:12
54:18 56:21	predominantly	18:2 21:4	prior 123:18
72:6 236:11	104:4	31:21,25 35:15	175:4 179:8
240:18 245:20	pregnancy	41:17 42:16	197:14 215:14
potentially	176:15	43:12 46:19	258:24 290:3
7:21 295:2	preliminary	69:25 84:5,5	priorities 63:4
poverty 18:15	41:10	84:10 109:9	priority 57:17
power 17:18	prelude 34:20	111:8 112:10	63:7
38:20 39:2	prep 9:20	115:1 134:6	priors 80:8
160:9,10 203:7	prepare 69:10	168:25 191:18	privilege 10:18
powerpoint	prepared 10:13	192:11 194:16	11:20
69:8	10:23	213:20 216:5	pro 17:16
ppb 170:20	presence 59:19	224:22 229:9	probably 15:5
practice 6:23	223:20	253:6 279:20	24:7 52:23
54:19 71:2		282:18 283:21	67:10 70:14

91:6 99:17	251:17 252:14	profile 61:6	78:15,18 79:10
112:17 113:3	254:18 269:4,9	252:2	propelled 20:4
114:8 115:1	273:16 300:4	profiles 61:9	proper 84:3
122:8 129:12	300:12,12	253:18	properly 91:21
145:20 154:16	302:24 303:5,6	program 21:3	93:10,13,15
159:13 166:19	310:25	26:5,6,20 27:6	96:11 243:1
182:21 193:21	problematic	27:7,21 44:16	proponent 73:6
199:25 200:6	149:7 236:23	44:16 61:6	proportion
213:6 214:2	250:23	68:4 113:20	240:7
220:2 222:12	problems 38:13	117:8 127:20	proportional
237:8 243:25	57:17 107:25	161:18 251:15	184:12 198:2,3
246:8 248:24	110:3 205:1	253:7,16 254:7	198:13
255:22 264:16	208:12 219:9	256:6 258:2	proportionate
288:9,21	241:2 302:19	275:7 290:24	96:18
304:25 311:1	procedure	programming	proposed 72:5
problem 31:5	10:21	194:22	152:15
35:21 42:15	proceed 57:24	progressive	proposing
46:13,20 57:19	proceedings	20:2	106:15
57:21,22,25	89:8	prohibiting	proprietary
61:11 76:18	process 81:19	164:23	73:15
80:1 89:22	82:2,9 83:4,7	project 27:9	prostate 289:21
90:21 91:9,21	109:4 135:23	35:7,19 71:23	protect 59:3
92:1 99:5	135:24 136:3	71:24	151:16 152:9
110:3 113:22	147:14 153:15	projects 56:11	protecting
113:24 114:22	161:7 244:10	promise 11:21	61:22
128:13,16	250:9 274:18	promised 312:2	protective
133:12 143:19	297:5	promote 78:7	162:4,4 232:1
144:21 145:25	produce 17:11	98:22	232:15,15,19
146:4 148:1,19	109:13 227:7	promoted	233:23 234:1
156:19 163:3	produced	78:25 189:15	protects 62:5
166:3,3 167:1	64:19 98:20	promoting 56:1	232:4
172:13 201:24	179:12 196:3	56:3	protocol 41:16
207:4 237:22	206:20	prompted 68:7	82:6,22,25
244:13,20	profession	proof 71:22	83:9,11 84:2,5
245:10 248:16	53:21	72:9 73:17	84:12,18,19

	1	I	
85:9 87:9,14	20:17,23 26:19	pubmed 117:12	put 11:3 17:8
120:15,17	42:4 49:5	125:15 290:25	21:12 26:16
176:8 184:9	51:16 52:11,19	pull 120:10	29:8 58:8
194:15 295:9	52:19 53:25	pulls 118:9	63:23 70:11
297:13,17	54:19 55:25	pulmonary	71:24 72:24
prove 72:6,7	56:1,3,23	91:1	75:13,13 77:2
provide 59:15	57:12,15,16	pure 74:13	77:22 94:24
78:18 80:24	58:1 59:3,16	purpose 127:15	96:11 105:13
82:25 139:25	60:20,22 61:2	146:10 154:5,6	107:15 114:25
145:9 167:4	71:2 73:23	252:5,5 256:14	116:21 121:23
225:13,18	74:4,6 75:9	256:14 258:16	124:1,5 135:10
227:22,25	124:22,23	260:25 269:19	137:11 138:14
229:12 231:7	125:10 240:22	269:20 304:21	152:13 173:13
231:13 233:13	240:23 244:18	purposes	205:22 209:24
278:17 281:8	245:2,4 264:11	103:25 157:5	215:25 218:11
305:11	264:13 269:21	157:22 209:17	224:15 230:5
provided 57:21	271:17 314:24	211:19 214:4	253:13 256:16
59:13 65:23	publication	223:19 269:20	256:17 275:17
93:8 125:1	57:2,4 147:8	275:1,2	293:2
177:23 230:13	256:11	pursuant 2:14	puts 144:19
254:3 259:24	publications	pursue 49:7	putting 93:1
292:8 293:18	24:4	pursuit 53:23	106:12
305:10	publicity	push 32:6	q
provides	302:20	42:19 46:4	qba 98:10
232:25	publish 182:21	134:4,11	100:24
providing	published	161:21	qualities
54:11 56:22	81:20 124:24	pushed 32:6	282:24
62:11 225:17	147:5,21	46:5 80:18	quality 89:12
253:8	168:22 175:23	106:16 109:12	89:16,19 91:14
provisions	191:1 195:1	134:2	91:16 92:4,5,7
59:17	201:3 243:24	pushes 101:13	92:10 98:17
ptelan 3:15	243:25 249:25	278:24	116:18 134:3
public 6:23	255:18	pushing 46:6	134:10 164:1
18:7,25 19:12	publishing 57:1	78:8	244:24 278:16
19:16 20:5,15			278:22,24
			∠ / O.∠∠,∠-T

quantico	questions 7:4	radiation	193:7 199:10
155:14	10:15 15:19	141:15 245:14	202:19 203:14
quantitative	32:13 36:18	raise 9:24 29:6	260:1,2,2,4,12
98:11,12,18,22	37:10 41:11	282:17	261:1,5,7,10
99:4,18,21	50:25 85:6	raised 242:24	263:10 279:5,8
100:3,10	105:3 133:22	244:3,4 246:3	280:12,13,14
101:20,22	139:14,23	246:4	280:18,23
quarter 153:24	139.14,23	raising 244:14	309:10,18
154:15 156:6	149:25 150:1	random 298:24	310:9,15
160:24	153:10 173:11	298:25	ratios 181:23
	174:3 196:20		
quarters	206:18 224:25	randy 3:11 8:17	188:8,10,22 192:24 199:6
214:13,24	247:25 257:8	0.17	
215:8 223:22		range 212:23	199:18,21
223:23 267:22	292:8,17	ranges 94:10	200:5 202:12
quarts 265:15	293:11,18	rank 156:5	202:16,24
267:22	304:16	157:21,23	203:15,20,24
question 11:24	quick 11:4	158:1,2,4,11	229:9 238:18
12:9 13:6,10	32:13 257:3	211:23 299:22	239:4 262:6
37:9 68:9,10	quickie 108:3	rare 31:7 83:3	279:2,3 303:2
68:16 76:12	quickly 46:24	93:7 106:7	309:3,21
78:22 103:18	117:25 118:3	137:2 200:1	310:18
103:24 105:25	139:12 193:15	rarely 101:23	reach 117:1
132:6 148:17	193:16	106:10	119:18 129:21
167:3 170:10	quite 24:4	rate 37:18	130:13 134:9
216:7 219:11	94:20 152:17	76:19 296:9	153:6
241:14,16	187:19 276:6	297:19 301:5	reached 227:8
242:18 275:13	quote 180:11	rates 96:8,9,10	reacted 111:17
287:18	quoting 146:4	rather 87:3,4	read 62:18,21
questioned	207:18	ratio 95:23,25	62:22 65:17,18
29:8 196:18	r	96:2 102:11	81:23 139:22
questioning	r 313:1	122:7 189:1,3	145:7,7 195:6
241:16	race 96:6 97:18	189:13,21,23	258:21 282:18
questionnaire	156:5 157:24	190:1,10,11,15	307:23 314:6
37:6 296:15	158:11	190:17 191:13	reader 124:2
		191:17 192:13	

		I	_
reading 171:10	298:17 307:17	87:21 88:21	recommend
reads 314:6	reason 11:24	96:19 128:13	82:11 88:5,14
real 42:15	35:5 43:7,20	135:4 139:6	297:7
275:16 311:7	47:17 76:20	181:21 182:2	recommendat
realize 22:15	77:4 82:12	182:15 183:4	46:22 274:24
100:23	86:11 102:3	187:6 195:9	recommendat
realizing 20:7	112:1 127:23	207:2 212:21	22:19 88:2,3
really 24:16,18	147:25 154:7	216:2 240:24	recommended
30:12 38:17	154:10 166:19	241:1,6 244:17	47:1 87:12,13
44:4 48:14	175:10 177:21	246:1 250:12	87:15 115:20
49:24 50:15,22	195:3 203:5	253:14 264:13	189:18 274:17
73:9 78:22	218:1,24,24,25	275:2 295:25	277:1
80:18 84:9	232:7 248:6	297:5 303:25	recommending
91:8 102:11,16	253:11 256:13	receive 42:6	275:9
103:12 106:12	278:8 291:9	received 42:7	recommends
106:13,13	292:1 314:6	60:5,19 175:9	189:18
107:17 114:11	reasonable	186:21 220:17	reconstruction
116:7 117:24	129:6	220:19	177:15
123:4 128:8	reasonably	receiving 41:24	record 8:2,10
134:3 135:12	242:20	recent 126:3	9:7,8,11 13:9
136:1 148:21	reasoning	236:23 289:25	14:6 66:23
149:8,20	284:19	receptive	81:11,14
155:12,13	reasons 46:18	196:10	146:20,23
156:2 158:9,10	54:22 77:6,7	recess 81:12	156:1 208:24
162:7 179:7	102:5 109:25	146:21 208:25	209:2,4 274:6
182:5 183:1	149:6 178:8	274:7	274:9 307:3
195:18 201:24	196:14 203:3	recognize 69:7	308:20 312:5
205:8 206:6,16	205:2 217:24	266:17	313:9
227:13 233:20	250:18	recognized	records 36:13
236:25 246:13	reassured 84:6	52:12	36:24 37:23,24
246:13 252:12	reauthorization	recollection	38:3 90:14
254:19 270:22	60:18	245:23 297:16	153:20 167:25
273:24 278:8	reborn 17:10	306:14	168:1,4 179:20
280:18,20	recall 10:10	recollections	179:25 193:18
296:10 297:20	28:1 41:24	208:5	201:16 208:6

210:11 211:23	references	165:15 166:5	197:1 224:19
211:25 223:14	124:19 125:11	166:13 167:5	225:12 226:2
296:11 299:14	190:21 191:8	306:17,20,24	227:11,14
299:17,19	264:21 271:3	registry 24:13	228:8 229:19
304:16 305:17	referencing	24:14 25:16	230:3,4 231:6
306:5	175:21	34:24 36:10	231:12 234:2
rectal 202:13	referred 63:18	38:5 86:5,13	248:23 278:2
289:22	73:4 282:2	87:19,20 90:13	279:11,16
red 74:4	288:23 292:19	161:19 162:14	282:12,14
redid 175:9	293:22	162:15,16,17	286:7,8,12
redo 163:17	referring 24:3	162:21 163:13	306:16,16
redress 72:9	110:13,17	164:4,18,19	relationships
reduce 59:20	112:12 115:4	167:21 185:7	188:15 192:25
236:11	134:19 230:23	187:12,20	205:4 228:11
refer 39:11	refers 86:17	306:5,10,19	228:12 229:14
41:4 76:8	153:3 273:3	307:2,3,7	229:18 230:17
115:3 123:7	286:21	regression	231:17 232:23
188:22 209:13	reflect 189:2	97:25 169:14	291:7
267:8 281:19	242:11	regular 93:17	relative 171:16
298:8,11	reflected 188:8	regulate 126:18	172:24 279:6
reference 81:22	reflects 234:24	regulations	relatively 102:2
81:24 124:2	refresh 11:2	47:16	189:15 190:18
138:4 230:12	252:21	relate 24:5	release 306:8
235:6,15 238:2	regarding	53:22	released 250:23
238:3,3 240:25	224:25 242:12	related 59:2,17	255:23
264:23 267:9	266:22 268:23	62:6 90:19,22	relevance
270:23 271:19	regardless	90:22 91:2,4	143:22
273:10 283:15	160:16 298:22	97:2 287:4	relevant 12:15
286:25 299:7,9	registries 83:20	313:12	15:18 38:19
referenced	83:23 86:5,7	relates 1:7	49:19,21 52:24
134:17,20,23	157:5 161:12	relating 41:21	123:10 130:2
191:6 264:19	161:16,23	relationship	131:2,8,16,17
264:19,22	162:3,11,14	128:22 131:20	131:21,24,25
270:8,13,19	163:21 164:17	131:22 140:7	132:1 143:19
310:19	164:17,21	181:18 195:15	258:3 278:13

283:6 288:4	270:11 271:15	254:6 256:8,17	representatives
reliable 292:6	283:22 286:16	257:11 258:19	55:6
relied 48:24	296:16 306:21	259:5,10,15	represented
264:14 292:19	reminding	263:23 273:8	9:14 223:20
relies 281:4	65:12	274:16 275:2	224:1
rely 212:20	remove 59:13	275:20 277:6	representing
292:13,14	166:6 238:11	288:5,8 291:6	8:23
remedial 30:10	removed	291:20 293:12	represents
remember 10:4	165:21,22,23	301:3 306:23	122:21 123:2
12:5 21:7 26:5	removing	307:16,18	236:4 258:19
26:13,16 27:8	164:2 217:6	312:2	reproductive
27:23 28:5	218:2 239:2	reported 89:24	237:6
29:7,20 45:6	renewable	199:18 203:13	requested
46:1 47:6 65:1	17:16	229:18 301:15	118:2 249:7
65:4 66:14	repeat 100:17	302:11 306:4,9	require 47:20
67:19 69:12,15	203:22	307:10 311:16	140:9,10
70:2,8 75:15	rephrase 12:1	reporter 1:25	144:10,15
75:17 82:4	replacement	2:16 8:11 13:9	required 45:23
84:12,14,19	7:18 266:19	274:2 312:2	82:3
95:8,10,19	replicated	reporter's 13:5	research 18:8
100:5 110:25	24:17	reporting	18:13 19:7,9
113:7,9 125:6	report 9:24	55:14 56:14	26:18 28:7
125:8 135:16	26:13,14 43:4	93:23	29:12 42:7,24
137:25 154:9	44:3,3,8 82:6	reports 79:3	44:23 49:4
170:15 187:7	84:16 85:1	115:22 124:25	52:13 53:24
191:8 200:6	109:6 120:18	126:6 249:8,11	54:15 55:6,14
213:4,5,7	122:21 123:2	302:9	56:15,22 57:1
215:9 241:15	127:19 134:2	represent	57:3 62:10
245:5,18	139:21,25	12:20 174:1	75:14,16 78:24
248:22 250:1	140:19 166:24	representations	78:25 79:1
250:15 252:17	199:6 202:11	82:14	81:1 107:24
252:20 253:17	225:20 228:7	representative	126:15,25
254:3 255:17	229:14 230:13	12:23 49:16,17	135:13 136:5
255:20 262:15	248:7,16 249:2	49:22	152:10,12
266:2 267:2	249:11 251:12		240:17 290:25

292:15 297:14	299:8	229:19 230:2,3	resume 20:24
researcher	residentially	231:6 232:22	70:3 293:1
18:12 27:2	239:22	235:17 237:18	retired 11:3
researchers	residing 211:7	239:3 247:24	14:22 56:12
77:22,23,25	211:13	251:7 257:8	137:10 212:16
78:3 83:24	resistance	279:16 286:3,7	220:23
96:25 107:6	45:17	298:8,12	retirement
135:8 192:9	resistant 163:4	responsibilities	95:22
researching	respect 62:20	31:19 56:24	retrospective
109:17	126:9,10 178:3	60:20,21	5:15,18 39:16
resided 176:15	216:11 219:14	responsible	39:24 194:6
216:15,18,21	219:19 221:6	71:1 126:7	197:11 200:18
217:7 218:2	244:22 256:6	177:20	201:7
237:3 247:12	256:19 258:25	rest 131:24	return 302:20
residence	260:22 262:5	199:15 228:22	reverse 159:25
210:11,25	268:5 286:2	247:19 264:4,7	review 7:4
217:2 221:16	respiratory	267:18 279:12	81:19 82:2,4,9
221:22 304:3	255:8	restatement	82:21 83:4,7
residences	respond 292:16	277:14	83:10,13 84:22
177:25 210:9	responded	restaurant	85:1 87:8,11
247:14	250:20	240:1	88:13 105:10
residency	respondents	result 59:21	108:3 111:7
179:16,25	301:19,21	268:19	114:24 116:20
222:1	responding	resulting	118:13 130:8
resident 180:2	62:8	193:12 238:21	135:23 138:21
206:11 265:11	responds 292:8	303:2	147:14,20
residential	response 94:22	results 38:25	151:10 152:7
179:17 186:9	136:18 181:18	54:17 148:18	152:18 249:18
186:16 204:10	205:3 208:13	178:5 180:1	249:23 250:9
204:19 208:14	209:20,21	181:22 195:6	250:10,12
211:17 217:20	211:19 216:12	201:17 203:23	251:13,14
217:22 235:19	220:6 221:5	208:7 229:23	252:19 253:9
236:3,15,17	224:7,18 225:7	229:24 230:20	254:7 269:1
237:2,12,15,19	225:21,23	297:18	290:12,14,21
239:6,7 298:7	228:7 229:14		291:7,10
	1	1	1

[review - right] Page 66

296:25 297:1,4	16:1,5,14,24,25	115:10,16	176:18 177:7
reviewed 84:14	17:1 18:5,7	116:23 117:4	177:10,21
84:16 107:2	19:13 20:14,18	117:15,20,23	178:21 179:19
112:4,7 184:10	20:19 23:18	118:14 119:5,6	184:15,21,25
248:13 257:12	24:6,24 25:10	119:15,16	185:1,5,7,17,24
274:17 290:8	26:7 27:8,22	121:25 122:3	186:4,5,12,18
296:6 297:3	28:4,14,15,21	122:22 124:3,7	186:23,25
reviewer 89:2	30:2 32:15	124:16 125:13	187:18,20
250:17 252:16	33:5,5,9,10,21	126:12,15,16	188:3,8,9,13,22
255:14	34:1 36:6,19	127:2,4,6,12	188:23 192:25
reviewers 89:1	37:12,13 39:10	128:11,22	193:1,3,14
111:17 112:18	39:17 40:6,14	129:2,20,24	195:1,2 197:16
113:9,13 246:7	40:17 41:12	131:23 132:4	198:21,22,24
249:16,19	46:25 47:14	132:23 133:11	198:25 199:3,8
250:1,24	49:15 53:5,18	133:16,17,24	199:9,11,16,18
252:17 255:1	54:4 55:2,7,9	136:10 137:25	200:5,8,18,22
256:6 297:7	55:17 56:15	139:1 142:1,6	201:4,9,11,12
reviewing 82:6	57:9 58:6,15	142:14,16	201:22,23
113:13,14	58:16 61:21	143:3,16,18,18	202:2,4,9,10,14
256:24	63:13,16,19,19	143:24 145:6	202:15,17,18
reviews 85:2,3	64:10,14,14	147:6,15,16	202:21,22,25
165:13,16	65:6 66:7,8	149:15,19	203:1,4,15,21
259:8 290:3,13	67:8 68:18	150:16,23	203:25 204:4
290:21,22	70:13,20 72:15	151:12 152:6	205:16,18
revisited	74:6 76:13	153:4,9 154:9	206:22,25
109:11	77:1,13 78:19	161:9 164:13	207:1,8,10,11
rfp 5:18	78:23,24 79:22	164:18,20	207:17,24
rgreenwald 3:6	81:2,6 84:17	165:10 166:6	209:15,18,21
rid 168:10	85:11,19 86:18	167:19 168:2	210:1,5 211:9
ridge 3:13	86:19 88:17	168:17 169:21	211:10,16
rifle 212:23	92:16 94:10	170:2,6,10,12	212:11,12
right 10:5 11:6	101:2 102:24	170:13 171:3	213:12,15
11:19 12:2,19	104:12 105:8	171:11,12,24	214:9,15,16
14:13,14,16	108:17,18,20	172:2 173:4,8	215:1,17
15:6,6,8,12,25	111:3 114:5,10	173:11 175:24	216:16,17,20

·	,16,21 roll 155:21,23	running 211:11
205.1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Tulling 211.11
221:12,13,19 305:1	0 308:9 156:9	S
221:23 222:21 308:1	0,12,13 rolls 155:10,17	s 29:8
223:4 225:4,16 309:1	3 310:7 155:18 156:12	sadly 70:17
225:18,22,23 310:1	3,14 206:15	safaa 4:7 8:2
225:24 226:13 311:1	2,13,14 room 10:5,11	safe 63:8,11
228:6,12,13,20 311:1	4,17,21 82:23 84:1	72:1,7 141:3
228:21 229:4,5 311:2	1,24 105:17 113:5	safety 22:20
229:15,16,22 312:1	rothman 74:17	sake 13:5
230:1 231:7,11 rightly	13:13 roughly 19:5	salary 31:24
232:11 233:2,6 rights	19:22 47:7 50:10	samantha 4:3
234:4 235:1,2 rigoro u	s 83:2 97:20,20 107:9	sammander 4:7
235:4 237:20 ring 3	2:9 116:17,17	8:2
238:22 239:6 risk 7	6:16 rounds 147:20	sample 90:8
242:22 243:19 102:1	1 140:2 147:23	160:6 176:24
244:10,21 140:1	6 141:3 routes 150:18	178:16,20,25
247:4,6,14,15 144:6	145:9,13 150:22	179:10 187:1,1
248:1,23 171:1	6 172:24 rti 296:2	245:15,16,17
249:17 252:24 260:1	279:6 rubber 22:6	298:24,25
254:17 255:14 280:1	2 ruckart 7:10,14	299:5 304:20
259:8,9 260:6 risks 6	65:24 176:2,5 184:4	304:23,24
260:12 262:3,8 river 2	245:11 194:10 200:21	305:2
262:9,13 263:4 272:4	,7,10,14 295:10,17	samples 90:8
263:6,7,11,12 272:2	0 rule 13:4 131:6	178:5 298:16
263:22,25 rlee 3:	:14 137:3 148:21	sampling 90:9
264:10 265:19 road 2	2:13 148:22,24	179:4 298:17
271:9 279:5 robin	3:4 8:12 149:1,2 285:5	sanction
282:3 283:10 9:7	285:9 286:15	138:25
283:11,22 robust	89:6 ruled 129:6	sand 146:11
289:23,24 role 2	6:2 61:10 278:8	sander 77:20
290:4 291:4 74:20	,21 176:4 rules 11:15	197:4
292:3 293:24 176:6	184:7 47:21 51:11	sara 60:19 82:4
294:1 296:1 194:1	3 200:24 278:5,5	saturation
297:23,24 295:7	run 162:11	227:8
300:8,23 301:1	237:25 268:3	221.0

[save - secretary] Page 68

save 56:17	113:20 123:2	school 15:15,16	scleroderma
savitz 189:17	139:20,24	15:24 16:9,11	107:14 109:23
191:18 294:2	143:5 150:14	16:12 19:12,16	109:25 110:19
savitz's 190:24	151:7 152:22	19:21 20:5,17	111:25 289:16
191:3 283:24	170:10,15,16	20:23 21:5	311:10
293:25 294:11	170:20 187:24	25:14,25 26:4	sclerosis
saw 26:1 48:7	187:25 191:18	26:18 27:16	289:16
68:6 86:21	206:12 213:10	42:4 68:3	scolded 13:13
112:17 122:10	216:4 227:6	251:6	scott 219:25
123:20 124:25	230:18,25	science 16:3,19	220:9,21
142:9 145:18	259:22 265:14	17:5 18:2	scoured 265:11
165:22 168:11	274:15 277:6	19:17 20:6,25	se 128:16
168:11 171:16	283:15,16	21:14 27:13	252:15
269:2 275:16	302:6	28:7 30:25	seabrook 17:18
saying 52:20	sc.d 5:11 6:24	44:20 46:21	17:20
55:4 77:25	sc.d. 21:13	47:1 48:21	search 117:12
102:5 141:5,17	scenario 214:7	61:24 74:13	120:18
141:17 170:23	scenarios 218:5	75:9 76:5 79:9	searchable
191:14 198:10	scheme 114:23	82:10 83:5	155:13
225:16 235:7	115:3,12,14	87:23 119:19	searched
238:10 239:15	127:23 128:1	195:22 250:19	244:25
241:2 252:3	128:10,12,14	297:8	second 41:13
271:16 272:22	129:19 130:13	sciences 291:6	56:18,20 65:14
272:23 273:19	133:15 134:2	292:20,22	70:22,25 80:23
277:18 285:18	257:4,15,22,23	scientific 53:20	98:21 122:20
285:20 288:19	257:23 274:16	53:24 56:22	122:24 148:9
291:17 302:8	274:25 275:10	288:1,13	154:15 191:1
says 27:1 31:18	275:12,21,24	scientifically	193:9 207:25
52:10 53:19	276:12,14,18	81:1	209:19 250:10
55:9 57:14	276:19,24	scientist 75:3	252:19 258:5
58:18 60:17	277:1,2,7	scientists 28:8	278:10 290:11
63:5 64:16	279:4 287:1,1	48:11 50:14,15	293:23
67:6,6 68:13	287:16	77:14 82:23	secretary
74:4,25 80:23	schemes 127:17	107:6 196:22	106:17
113:18,18,19		256:7 291:22	

			,
section 3:18	136:18 138:3	288:10 289:9	107:8
53:19 118:9,18	139:10 142:21	295:21 299:11	send 49:23
118:20 193:9	142:21 143:21	299:12 300:11	88:12 182:24
238:16,17	144:22 146:7	301:6 302:6	296:22
259:15,22	153:1 155:2	305:17 306:6	senior 33:12,13
264:1 273:11	162:11,12	307:23 309:19	33:19 67:7
288:3,11,20	163:13,14	309:23 310:11	68:14
sections 59:2	166:16 170:10	310:16,21	sense 11:25
121:12,18	177:3 180:24	seeing 145:18	47:19 106:2,14
133:16	181:2,3,4,7,11	198:1 225:2	116:2 118:12
security 85:23	181:20 182:1,3	233:12 253:25	146:5 158:2
154:4,4 156:4	183:25 187:8	311:1	160:5 162:15
157:6,21,22	188:2 191:9	seem 64:10	197:24 217:25
165:8	193:5,5 197:20	170:15 267:1	234:8 236:25
see 12:17 16:12	198:8 199:23	270:11 286:16	242:16,23
19:3 20:24	200:2 203:16	seems 95:4	248:21 252:6
22:24 26:1	205:3,4,23,23	243:9	257:18 273:23
27:19 30:22	225:6,11,12	seen 93:25	284:1,11
31:2,4,10,15	226:5 227:16	112:11 182:2	285:15 288:9
32:8 51:24	227:16,17	225:14 227:20	305:1
53:8,14 54:12	228:9,14 231:2	275:16	sensitivity 23:1
56:5 59:5 60:8	231:3 232:10	selection 39:3	38:12 240:4,4
63:9 64:14	232:10 238:1	91:25 99:5,8	sent 37:16,17
67:7,13 68:9	239:14,15	302:13 303:5	162:13 182:24
69:12,25 70:4	240:10 242:18	311:1	196:7 296:11
75:3,4 86:12	243:13,20	selective	300:21,22
90:24 91:5	246:21 259:19	229:13	307:6
94:11,24 99:16	264:4,20 265:2	self 6:19 63:25	sentence 78:16
101:23 103:12	265:16 266:23	64:2,3,7,8,9	80:23 122:20
104:6,10 106:5	267:4,20 270:5	65:8 306:4,9	122:24 136:11
106:10,11,24	271:18 273:11	307:10	187:25 193:10
112:11,13	273:12,13	senator 105:21	243:15 265:14
114:2 121:18	274:19 277:9	senators	272:15 273:3
122:6,9 123:25	279:20 286:9	105:17,18,20	277:6,18,24
133:21 136:3	286:17 287:7	105:20 106:16	278:19 286:24
		1	

207.20.200.0	212.0.17	262.10	
287:20 288:9	313:8,17	263:10	signature
307:12	sets 249:18	showed 76:4	313:19 314:20
separate 30:18	setting 23:17	169:7 210:15	314:24
116:9 118:18	126:23 260:15	210:20 211:6	significance
118:20 130:7,8	260:17	230:2	76:14 77:5,12
152:8 253:8,10	seven 83:19	shower 265:16	77:14,24
305:21	147:3 311:18	showered	147:25 148:13
separated	several 98:20	217:18	148:14,17
172:4	121:14 188:21	showering	149:7 196:11
separately	191:3 196:19	270:6	196:23 197:6
89:15 170:21	sex 96:6 97:19	showing 194:3	224:6
september	156:4 157:12	294:24	significant
20:21 107:10	157:23,25	shown 155:14	79:25 80:5
111:21 163:1	158:11	230:16 266:16	302:15
249:20	shanley 184:5	shows 142:3	significantly
sequence 75:18	shape 94:23	209:16 226:21	311:10
serious 246:21	226:24	235:3	similar 27:3
246:23	shapes 233:19	shutoffs 18:22	29:25 69:14
seriously	share 25:8	sic 10:18 25:25	76:9 96:22
291:11	sheet 314:1	44:17 80:23	99:17 104:3
serve 35:10	shift 77:13	82:17 96:18	110:3 111:8
55:23,25 124:9	shifting 71:21	128:1 136:15	116:7,15,17
124:12 187:16	73:3	238:20 242:14	125:23 129:12
served 247:5,13	shipyard 22:11	243:11 260:15	129:18 158:23
service 33:22	22:15	264:4,4 293:24	159:4 188:19
59:16 193:18	short 54:9	sick 39:5,6	191:12 232:2
287:4	140:9 144:15	side 38:2 81:3	235:7 290:12
services 8:3	144:17 208:18	90:10,10	similarly
serving 50:3	show 14:1	141:23 212:2	181:15 191:17
221:15	41:22 44:10	272:3,10,14	simple 86:2
set 27:6 46:11	51:22 58:17	302:22	simpler 84:9
46:24 76:18,20	63:24 69:3	sides 149:5	simply 77:11
83:5 112:2	71:25 72:1	272:7	simulated
124:6 165:9	104:11 156:14	sign 23:3	178:10
167:15 168:9	168:18 234:12		

simulations	slew 121:6	232:19,19	soon 12:14
178:11	192:8	285:7	159:21
simultaneously	slide 70:22 71:7	smr 95:23,24	sorry 15:1,10
58:2	74:3,24 75:7	96:12 279:6	17:21 18:6
single 212:3	78:11	280:13	32:20 53:3,14
214:8,20	slides 76:9	smrs 198:14	53:18 56:20
215:12 221:24	slightly 129:11	snapshot 6:11	57:13 60:4
sinks 241:2,15	310:13	social 19:21	61:17 64:23
242:2,12,18	slog 294:10	85:23 154:4,4	67:3 68:23
site 46:12 50:4	slowed 193:21	156:4 157:6,20	88:8 105:6
217:18	slowly 101:23	157:22 165:8	107:19 108:14
sites 26:9 30:9	small 24:9	society 54:16	110:23 123:3
46:11 59:14,20	28:22 29:1	socioeconomic	128:6 134:22
60:10 62:11	31:7 32:8,9	158:3	154:25 158:16
196:6 252:9	49:8 160:12	soft 245:8	158:17 159:19
situation 45:11	178:4 188:19	software	164:7,13
48:18 80:3	188:20 193:11	163:22,25	170:25 184:11
83:3 152:19	284:17 311:19	sole 104:23	203:22 215:4
176:23 220:25	smaller 160:11	247:25 249:15	238:25 260:9
231:15 284:2	189:23 190:1	251:12	264:8 271:2
292:10 293:3	300:10 305:1	solely 259:24	296:4 309:24
situations 72:4	311:24	solution 42:15	sort 29:8 34:21
six 65:9 83:19	smoke 102:21	solved 250:22	72:22 76:5,11
106:21,24	102:22,24	solvent 185:15	89:11 97:16
107:9 115:9	103:10 246:8	243:2	103:7 104:25
120:3 199:14	smoked 103:11	solvents 22:12	105:9 116:16
256:25	103:17 246:11	23:2,22 137:25	121:9 137:5
sixty 71:9	smoking 79:12	138:8 151:2	164:1 176:6
302:4	90:16,17,19,22	somebody	217:16 233:5
size 92:18,19	91:4,7,8,10,14	88:10 118:5	241:19 242:7
160:6 161:3	91:17 94:14	somewhat	280:2 282:22
282:11	99:2,16,17	229:13 279:21	sorts 218:22
sizes 160:15	101:10 102:12	son 75:24,24	sound 24:6
skin 185:15	102:17 103:6	sonnenfeld	56:23 282:21
	103:18 104:2	175:2	

	1		
sounds 52:20	specifying	start 13:5	267:22 268:1
source 239:25	140:13	20:20 31:8	269:2 270:21
267:21	speed 121:2	34:21 83:12	271:11 273:21
sources 165:19	spend 54:8	152:24 174:22	284:22 285:24
278:12 292:6	182:7	294:18 295:8	288:14 306:23
south 3:13	spent 16:15	started 11:16	statements
southern 1:2	162:21 247:2	18:9 28:9,12	244:25 266:22
space 133:4	sperm 311:5	33:12 47:3	states 1:1 8:20
266:5	spills 59:4	106:9 107:20	8:22 12:23
sparse 143:11	splines 94:21	155:7 156:11	24:17 162:23
speak 102:2	224:21 229:23	160:17,20	165:6 166:21
speaking 14:23	230:22 231:4	161:25 187:12	167:1,11,11
35:24 51:17	234:15	starting 20:9	174:2 258:8
102:2	spoke 19:16	80:11 155:1	264:1
specific 5:21	spreadsheets	161:17	station 3:19
7:9 40:5 86:1	101:25	starts 153:23	202:5 224:2
90:1 97:14	spring 211:9	154:14 211:10	stationed
131:3,4,7	214:14	243:12 246:20	154:20 198:20
141:10 156:23	stacked 72:3,4	261:20 262:25	211:24
156:25 186:16	staff 162:16	262:25 308:22	statistical
222:24 252:9	stage 249:19	state 2:16 9:11	69:22 76:17
257:19 259:1	stages 161:18	26:9 61:24	77:8,9,13
259:23 262:5	stand 95:24	62:12 122:19	149:10 160:9
267:19,19	standard 84:10	122:21 161:15	176:10 194:22
281:13	85:9,13 96:8	164:17,21,23	194:22 260:17
specifically	123:24 190:20	166:5,24 167:5	276:4,11
34:16 44:18	191:19,20	238:17 246:23	291:19
79:21 105:3	192:10,11	258:20 272:12	statistically
127:19 271:16	198:11,13	284:12 288:6	79:25 80:5
specificity	260:15	313:3	statistician
131:3,8 239:10	standardized	stated 178:12	82:18,19
239:16 283:4	95:23,24 96:2	statement 54:2	statisticians
284:4,11	260:2	239:9,20	148:16
specified	standards	240:12 264:10	statistics 95:3
192:18	256:23	264:14 267:5	

Page 73 [status - study]

status 158:3	strengthen	69:21 79:13	197:19 198:11
212:4 214:8,22	115:2	80:17 82:5,17	204:3 236:23
215:13	strengthens	83:2,4,25 84:8	237:5,6 241:21
statute 59:10	181:19	84:10 85:9,20	251:8,19,21
stay 73:2 202:6	stretch 13:17	85:22 86:10,14	253:24 258:9
219:1 226:3	stretching	87:2,16 89:14	258:10,24
stayed 33:13	237:8	89:25 91:23,24	261:25 262:6
281:17	strong 31:6	92:5,14 93:20	262:19 263:8
steenland	79:8,10 108:24	93:22 96:1,2	263:10 268:23
113:12,16	109:6,8,22	96:16,17,20	269:24 273:12
249:22 250:25	110:7 129:13	98:18 99:10	278:7,11,12
251:2 255:1,6	129:24 130:1,1	100:1,11,14	279:3,12,20,23
step 25:13	134:7,7 158:6	101:1 103:22	281:8 291:2
43:10 56:8	232:8	113:11 114:3	292:20 294:14
164:24	stronger 92:19	117:19 118:8	295:12,14
stepping 305:5	262:20 282:7	118:10 120:17	296:2 303:9,15
steps 54:17	strongest 30:23	121:6,14,16,18	303:19
sticker 173:14	strongly 55:7	121:23 129:22	study 5:15,17
stir 29:3	stuck 158:10	129:23,24	5:18,24 6:6
stood 248:14	203:8	131:18 133:24	7:10,13,20
stop 108:10	students 27:11	136:12 137:17	16:18 24:7,9
311:25 312:3	32:18,21,21	138:6,14,19,22	25:1 26:2 29:9
story 84:23	studied 16:19	139:8,21,24	29:9,19,22
124:1 293:8	16:20 57:17	140:3 142:18	30:13,21,25
straight 16:8,9	studies 6:8 11:5	143:2,4,24	32:2 35:2 36:1
16:10,11 67:18	12:15 21:23	144:20,23	36:1,8 37:5,22
183:2 204:18	22:23 23:10,10	145:20,23	38:4,6,14,19,20
205:6 215:25	23:12 24:15,19	146:4,5 147:13	39:16,22,25
217:25 225:12	24:20,22 28:19	148:6 156:19	40:13,20,25
226:7 304:22	31:10 39:11	161:1,20 174:3	43:11,12,17
strategic 63:6	41:25 42:9,9	174:18 182:2	48:5,18 49:2
street 3:13,23	42:10,18 43:2	182:18 183:8	49:10,11 57:18
strength	43:8,10 44:5	183:13 188:21	57:24 66:1
258:16 259:16	48:16 51:1	189:12 192:23	78:17,20,21
	54:15 57:16	195:4 197:14	79:5,6 80:9,12

80:13,13,14,15	168:19,20	237:8 242:15	subgroups
80:16,17,24	169:10,11,14	242:16,23	139:10 161:5
82:7,19,21	169:17,18,25	243:5,5 246:16	subject 20:13
83:10,12,17	170:3 172:4	246:18,24	207:15
84:15,15,20	174:24,25	262:7,8 263:9	subjects 151:14
85:10 86:1,6	175:2,11,19	264:24 265:21	151:16,20
87:8 89:5,5,6,7	176:6,8,9,13,18	268:5,7,18,22	152:10,13
89:12,16,19	176:20,22	278:17,22,24	187:4 203:2,3
90:1,7,17,25	177:1,22	279:8 280:1,1	submitted 85:4
91:1,14,16	179:17 180:20	288:8 290:2,11	182:8,12,14
92:4,6,9,20	181:22 183:1,6	293:16 294:19	184:14,17
93:18 94:10,16	183:15,23,25	295:1,5,18,22	256:10 296:5
95:13 98:17	184:3,5,7,14,21	296:5,21,24,25	submitting
99:22 100:7,13	184:21,23	297:5,13,19,22	195:3
100:25,25	185:19 186:1	297:22,23,25	subparts
101:4 102:4	186:25 187:5,9	298:2,14	171:25
103:21 105:1,4	188:1,7,23	302:16 303:8	subscribed
116:18 118:7	191:7 193:9,10	303:11,20,24	314:22
118:11 119:2	193:23 194:7	306:1,15,25	subsequent
120:16,19	194:10,25,25	307:6 308:8,15	79:7 249:23
121:13,13,17	197:10,11,13	study's 160:8	subsequently
121:17,21,25	197:15,16	262:24 263:3	247:15
122:5,13,16	198:3,15,23	278:15	substance
134:3,5,9,11,12	200:11,16,18	stuff 47:19 93:2	50:21 74:22
135:8 139:9	200:25,25	138:11 174:10	80:7
142:1,2,9	201:6,7,10,17	196:5 252:1	substances
143:5,14	201:23 202:23	stylistic 148:10	34:23 59:4,23
146:25 147:15	202:25 203:7	subcohort	62:7
148:7 151:7,18	203:11,12	309:17	substantially
151:21,25	207:12,15	subcontractor	271:9
152:3,5,15,16	209:5,16	161:10	substantive
153:6,12,17	211:10 218:6	subgroup	250:11
154:23 155:3	218:13 222:18	122:10 152:24	subtypes
159:17 160:23	223:2 224:22	172:5	171:25
160:25 165:9	227:21 234:24		

successful	superfund 32:7	108:16 109:9	survey 26:10
35:18	59:12,18,19	110:10,13,16	35:11,13,19,25
sufficient 109:7	60:18	112:10 115:8	36:4,4,7,11,17
109:21 114:1	supervisor	116:25 117:14	36:22 37:4,7
115:14 116:6	65:10 176:7	120:7 143:10	37:10,14,14,17
128:20,21,24	supplemental	146:3,17	37:17,20 38:14
128:25 129:14	229:25 230:13	164:11 165:10	43:14 89:22
129:21,22,23	supplied 271:6	166:1,25 167:6	224:4 249:10
130:13 132:25	supply 296:14	168:25 169:19	269:8,12,13
133:14,24,25	support 58:3	171:10 173:22	296:13,16
134:9 262:3	225:8,13,17,19	178:12 179:15	297:14 299:14
263:6 276:3,6	227:14,22,25	187:9 189:25	301:8,19
278:4,6,11,21	231:7,13	208:19 213:15	302:20 304:10
289:4 291:13	232:25 233:13	213:20,21	304:17 307:23
308:7 310:20	233:15,23	216:9 224:22	308:16,17,18
suggest 145:7	281:9 286:22	231:3 243:22	310:6,7,18
suggested	supported	244:13 249:12	311:16
131:1	108:8	250:2,15	surveyed 36:23
suggesting	supporting	252:16 253:6	surveying 35:7
282:8	227:3 258:17	254:25 255:3	surveys 27:24
suggestions	supportive	255:13 262:25	30:11 35:17
114:18 285:21	227:12	265:21 268:12	300:22
suggests 284:21	supports 225:3	270:10 277:12	survivable
suitability	232:24	283:18 285:12	262:16
242:13	supposed 47:11	286:13 287:15	suzanne 4:6
suitable 98:6	55:23,24 61:12	293:10 300:3	swear 8:11
summarized	65:8 149:1	302:22 304:15	sworn 9:2
281:5,6	296:14,15	306:19	313:8 314:22
summary	sure 35:15	surprising	symptoms
112:16 113:2	38:21,23 48:2	182:4	22:25
259:7 281:7	54:22,24 55:18	surrounding	system 163:6
288:24 309:1	64:24 81:9	302:20	211:11 217:17
summer 16:11	91:14 93:2	surveillance	221:15 222:3
21:4 22:10,13	100:18 103:23	35:6	271:7
211:9 214:14	105:24 106:3		
	·		·

	T		T
systematic	tailor 276:23	255:11 270:14	210:16 211:14
105:10 108:2	take 11:4 13:16	talked 46:3	213:5 218:22
116:20 290:12	13:19 17:4	57:11 63:11	222:8
290:13,14,21	45:17 57:18	66:12 69:20,22	task 111:19
290:22	68:25 71:16	81:4 87:12	177:22
systemic	81:8 90:8,9	119:20 125:13	tasked 30:7
289:16	94:17,23 98:3	135:7 147:13	120:24 125:20
systems 133:3	99:1 100:12	147:14 149:25	125:20,21
t	129:19 130:6	152:8 209:8	127:21
t 172:15 313:1	135:19 136:3	219:7 221:7	taught 33:2,4
313:1	166:18 173:21	245:6 248:24	251:3
table 112:11,12	176:23,24	260:11 274:21	tc 170:15
112:16,23	208:17 223:16	278:19	tce 30:16 108:5
153:3 170:6,7	225:9 242:6	talking 13:6	108:6,20
170:8,11,18,22	248:12 273:25	69:18 79:21	123:25 131:4
170.8,11,18,22	274:3 280:2	86:14 89:4	141:1 169:20
172:16,20	282:22 296:17	106:3 108:18	170:1,11,11,16
181:3,5,5	296:18 298:24	110:11,18	170:20,22
188:4,8 228:5	taken 11:17	112:19 135:4	172:12,19
228:6 229:13	54:18 81:12	150:21 153:19	178:19 188:11
229:18 234:20	96:8 121:2	164:17 209:4	206:21 207:9
234:23,24	146:21 178:5	215:19 220:8	228:15 232:9
259:5 261:18	208:25 274:7	220:10,25	255:4,10,12
261:20,22,25	298:16	229:4 240:3	258:13 259:1
262:21,25,25	takes 97:6,21	252:14 261:10	271:8 273:8
301:4 307:21	98:5 116:9	266:3 274:11	285:3 289:5,5
308:14 309:1,7	208:1	281:18 284:9	289:8,14,14,15
309:21 311:23	talk 11:13 13:7	292:11 311:18	289:15,16,16
tables 100:8	20:12 25:12	311:19	teachers
106:24 111:4,6	44:12 50:25	talks 55:5	247:16,19
111:8,12 112:9	51:23 66:5	57:12 125:1	teaching 27:11
113:4 180:25	69:14,16 76:10	191:11 213:18	32:17,23,24,24
181:3 257:6	115:12 121:9	tarawa 180:3,3	101:24
259:23 275:17	136:8 157:18	186:10 206:3	team 135:13
305:24	159:10 220:13	206:22 207:3,6	136:5

[tease - think] Page 77

	I	I	
tease 39:8	tenets 71:12	115:2 254:1	111:6 113:19
91:11 144:20	term 25:2	textbook 98:19	113:19,20
145:16 206:16	28:23 63:21	192:7	128:19 131:6
technical 50:15	79:10 93:18,25	thank 33:22	156:6 162:12
ted 69:14,16	190:5,6 191:13	147:12 173:15	162:12 178:16
194:21	271:2 280:21	173:17	193:21 208:8
tedmed 69:23	283:20 302:13	thanks 65:12	232:18 241:18
69:24	terms 294:13	300:18	244:4 246:13
teens 104:5	terrace 180:3,3	theirs 292:5	257:25 282:8
telan 3:12 8:16	186:10 206:3	theodore	291:17 297:11
8:16	206:22 207:3,6	194:11 200:21	299:16
tell 10:12 11:23	210:16 211:14	theoretician	think 10:9,10
11:25 12:5	213:5 218:22	77:21	10:13 11:16
13:4,16,18	222:8	theoreticians	12:9,15 13:14
15:13,14 25:18	test 11:10 12:4	78:8 192:9	14:11 20:4,9
50:11 64:13	38:9,10 161:24	197:5	23:11 24:18,20
127:14 156:10	162:11	theory 148:20	27:18,23 29:12
156:12 198:6	tested 38:11	thing 11:23	30:2 31:4,14
210:13 248:4	testified 9:2	12:3 15:2 17:4	31:24 32:5,15
252:22 265:12	247:24	27:19 35:4	32:18,21 34:11
311:8	testifying 12:22	49:6 67:1	35:14,19,21
telling 44:21	testimony	80:21 85:16	42:23 43:4,20
tells 307:22	215:11 283:5	91:19 94:15	44:19 45:13
temperature	313:10	111:20 113:3	46:12 47:2,3,4
23:1 38:11	testing 69:22	115:23 118:23	48:1 49:2,12
temporal	72:23 76:17	126:1 135:9	50:14 51:12,14
131:20,21	77:5,12,24	149:18 159:7	51:15 52:16,23
279:10,11	147:25 148:14	161:9 229:7	54:21 56:7
282:14	148:17 149:7	252:4 261:3	58:8 61:8,11
ten 53:4 97:18	196:11 197:6	279:15 280:2	64:13 67:5
tenant 18:25	tests 38:12	290:11	68:6 69:19
tend 202:6	tetrachloroet	things 10:12,14	71:6 74:19
224:15	107:22 258:13	22:15 32:11	75:1,2,16,24
tendency 137:4	text 111:12,13	42:23 47:22	76:9 79:23
	111:14,16	48:5 95:1	83:2 84:11,20

[think - time] Page 78

05.7.0.06.6.0	241 11 240 5	41.1 106.11	106222614
85:7,8 86:6,9	241:11 249:5	third 136:11	196:3 226:14
86:20 87:15,22	249:10 255:7	169:10 243:15	226:19 250:2
96:19 97:9	255:17,25	280:10	252:17 254:25
100:4 101:23	257:7,10	thm 245:10	264:3 267:18
102:10 103:4	261:15,20	thorough	292:21
103:21 104:9	263:24 264:17	293:12	threshold
104:16 106:8	264:22 265:4,4	thought 26:18	140:15 141:1
107:7 109:8	265:7,20	27:25 43:18	141:20,24
110:1,6,7	266:24 267:14	45:21 46:19	142:8
112:8,14,17,25	267:21,25	49:3 84:3	thresholds
113:5,6,16	268:1,22 269:8	109:6,22	140:17,23
114:5,19,24	269:14 270:10	114:25 115:21	throwing
115:18 121:5	270:22 272:17	115:23 126:5	244:11
121:14 124:24	273:7 275:1	134:1 139:7	thrown 244:5
126:24 127:18	276:2,3 277:5	170:15 172:5	thursday 1:17
128:5,9,14	277:21,23	182:17 208:1	tight 261:7
129:13 130:21	280:17 281:6	234:12 239:21	till 187:12
131:10 134:1	282:8,10 284:5	246:5 261:6	time 8:5 13:16
135:2,2,23,24	285:25 287:11	266:7 277:5	14:12 20:10
137:11,24	287:12 288:6,9	291:10 296:19	25:10 30:24
147:24 148:2	288:23 289:9	296:23 307:12	31:18 32:10
153:19,24	290:20 291:23	thousands	33:13,24 37:5
154:3 158:2	294:8,20	37:18 46:11	38:13 41:4
159:2 163:3	295:10 296:17	threats 18:23	45:2 54:8
164:15 167:10	300:9 302:5,12	61:23 62:9	56:11,12,17
167:24 169:1	304:1,10,24	293:4	64:1,7,25 66:7
174:10,22	305:23,24	three 48:9 71:9	70:17 80:21
182:16 184:9	306:11,20	82:10,14 86:8	81:10,14 88:3
184:19 190:17	311:25	94:16 99:25	88:22 93:23
191:18 193:23	thinking 42:14	105:15,17,18	96:25 97:1,1,3
195:5 207:12	48:16 74:17	105:20 106:9	98:25 108:1
218:4,22	103:14 134:14	125:17 150:4	114:8 117:24
229:20 230:18	241:20 300:9	150:18 157:14	118:4,6 119:9
230:22 232:19	thinks 283:8	161:22,23	122:22 126:3,8
232:20 234:18		168:14 185:10	127:19 146:19

Page 79 [time - trends]

146:23 148:9	293:23	towards 103:2	training 204:20
148:16 153:16	today's 8:4	103:2 136:16	206:2,5 211:18
155:8,13 156:5	together 64:19	136:24	217:12,13,14
156:22 158:5	75:13,14 79:11	township 25:5	217:15,17,20
161:17 168:22	79:15 87:14	76:1	217:23 219:19
173:18 174:10	107:2 113:21	tox 61:5,8	224:3 236:14
175:8 178:17	114:25 116:13	116:10 251:15	237:23 239:23
178:22 180:18	144:19 155:16	251:25 252:2,7	264:1 268:25
182:7,17	170:5 257:5	253:7,16,18	269:17 271:6
193:19 195:16	275:17	254:7 256:6	271:13 272:6,9
196:1,16	told 15:5 136:2	toxic 22:21	272:14,17,18
197:20 198:1	139:13 293:21	24:22 26:9	272:20,21,24
201:18,20	ton 34:17	27:5,6 30:9	272:24 273:4,4
208:23 209:2	tonight 268:3	34:23 59:15	285:1
211:10 221:3	took 107:4	60:10 196:6	transcript
222:14 244:13	163:6 168:12	toxicologic	314:1
247:2 250:10	174:10 185:12	60:23	transcripts
258:21 274:5,9	193:19 222:12	toxicological	50:11
281:15 291:13	top 53:11,12	253:22 259:7	transformative
305:20 312:4	131:10 192:9	toxicologist	52:13
timely 54:17	197:4 230:25	251:14 252:15	transport
55:1	234:22 252:24	252:23 254:23	177:17 204:7
times 79:20	281:24 286:6	275:17	treated 187:10
96:7	topic 20:16	toxicologists	treatise 191:24
timing 144:11	topical 63:7	251:11,13,18	293:22
tiny 236:2	tort 3:18	toxicology 61:5	treatises 192:3
tired 20:9	total 150:17	66:1 113:19	treatment
title 137:22	171:22 221:12	117:8 290:24	178:6 180:14
190:25	228:15 235:24	track 117:3	trend 226:15
today 9:14,17	totally 237:22	139:3	226:19 227:3
10:14 11:8,17	245:13 252:3	trade 114:14	228:2 232:23
12:15,20,22	253:10	146:2 161:14	233:9,14,16
13:1 20:13	touch 282:11	trailer 186:10	trends 136:18
34:9,10,15,18	toward 238:20	train 118:5	225:21,23
39:12 174:1			

[tress - uh] Page 80

	I		
tress 10:9	143:8 146:10	tumor 97:1	204:12 207:20
trichloroethyl	153:14 164:12	122:9	209:8 226:1
22:4 29:23	167:1 178:24	turn 149:24	231:20 249:16
31:4,11 80:19	183:10 233:11	150:3 183:14	249:18,19
106:1 120:22	268:3 299:14	247:20 259:21	256:1 263:13
169:24 171:1	trying 23:11	274:14 286:23	264:15,16
181:24 230:7	24:20 27:5,9	288:22 294:19	266:2,23
258:12	27:23 37:14	296:22 309:15	270:11,11
tried 45:10	42:12 46:1	turning 246:15	278:5 298:15
51:19 118:4	47:6 50:7	turns 275:3	300:7
158:9 220:25	53:10 56:17	tvoc 228:19	type 10:12,17
244:24,24	60:6 64:11,25	235:21	27:3 35:25
259:3 296:11	67:13 72:9	twelve 61:17	89:7,14 158:3
300:2,3	75:15 78:5,7	twice 148:14	181:17 185:13
trihalometha	79:7 98:21	248:13 265:16	197:13 201:6
28:25 29:13	105:2 109:18	two 16:16 17:9	204:12 209:8
30:5,19,20	113:7,20,25	17:13 19:3,4	229:19 245:14
31:3 169:20	114:2,19	35:12 46:3	249:2,8 251:7
trouble 88:10	131:10 145:25	47:23 50:15	298:11
true 75:22	166:14 187:7	76:2 77:21	types 197:19
99:25 151:17	189:8 190:12	82:18 85:2,3	298:15
183:13 195:11	190:14 195:6	91:7 94:17	typical 265:9
218:6 237:11	213:3,3,7	97:24 104:7	265:10,10,10
248:5 256:21	233:21 234:6	105:20 106:13	269:22 270:3
273:21 301:13	239:15 241:3	107:2 112:8,8	typically 38:20
302:1 313:9	241:12 249:10	113:8 124:25	typo 170:14
truly 136:17	269:21 277:19	125:4 130:12	u
trust 57:12,15	277:21 282:9	147:10,20,23	u.s. 3:18,22
trusted 61:22	285:11 287:11	147:23 157:9	7:18,21 24:23
162:3	298:6 299:17	160:15 165:17	96:9 161:16
truthfully 9:25	299:23 300:5	165:19 172:19	266:18 287:2
try 13:9 30:9	tube 29:1,13	177:12 178:16	295:3
36:8 101:13,19	37:1 181:15,24	188:16 195:13	uh 14:24 21:11
108:25 114:4	tufts 21:3 27:2	197:14,18,24	
126:8 142:20	33:4	201:25 204:3	32:16 37:21
			39:19 41:1,6

Page 81 [uh - unique]

41:19 42:5	222.10 225.1	under 53:7	275:6 276:25
	223:10 225:1		
54:10,13 56:9	226:9 227:9,23	54:11 55:9	293:17,19,20
59:6 63:10	228:6,16,18,21	58:24 59:18	304:21
64:17,20 71:13	230:8 232:6	65:14,18 67:6	understood
87:25 92:8,15	234:16 236:7	122:25 124:18	49:12 98:9
92:17 112:22	238:23 242:4	130:12 136:11	108:22
116:1 117:7	243:14 246:17	265:14 278:15	undoubtedly
123:9,22	246:25 248:11	underestimates	247:6
127:13 128:2	253:2 256:3	238:21	unexpected
129:17 130:19	258:15 259:4	underestimati	31:1
137:8 150:2,9	259:14,18	102:21	unexposed 98:2
150:11,13,20	260:7 263:2	undergo	99:15 136:16
152:21 153:13	268:6,21	296:25	175:7 180:11
153:22,25	271:10 274:13	undergraduate	180:21 181:6,6
155:5 157:11	276:8 279:7	67:20	181:13 186:20
157:19 160:18	282:1 285:8,19	underneath	197:25 205:17
161:13 162:6	286:4 289:24	22:5 173:7	207:16 210:1
165:3,12,25	298:23 299:2	understand	211:15,20
166:12 167:8	300:1 306:2	11:25 22:17	212:11 214:4
169:12 171:7,9	309:6,12	89:6 116:25	215:17 216:16
171:18 172:8	ultimately	117:4 130:11	216:19,22
172:10,22	274:24 275:11	143:8 155:20	217:4 222:7,22
174:16,20	um 148:8	166:14 167:6	235:17,23
177:2 186:2	157:25	172:11 176:13	238:20 239:3
187:22 188:6	uncertainty	195:14 234:6	240:8 242:25
189:5,10	71:17,20	238:5 251:19	247:10 304:9
190:19 191:16	178:11 179:15	273:2 279:24	unfortunate
193:20 195:21	190:8,13	297:25 300:13	165:5
195:25 196:21	215:22,24,24	300:20	unfortunately
197:22 198:19	237:15 259:25	understanding	148:23 297:21
204:5,17 209:7	260:3 280:21	109:24 145:13	union 35:9,10
209:11,22	unclear 226:25	156:25 167:12	35:22 72:13
212:7 216:14	uncontaminat	234:19 243:8	unique 24:12
219:10 221:4,9	186:22	245:23 246:9	29:2 162:15
221:17 222:4		268:13 273:17	

[unit - using] Page 82

unit 154:17,18	unrelated	122:7 123:11	161:7 163:22
154:19,22,24	185:11	126:11 127:4	164:21 167:20
155:9 156:20	unsung 42:25	128:24 129:4	169:6 177:15
156:21 204:15	68:6	147:24 148:17	179:17,23
206:5,12	update 121:8	149:13 150:25	180:3 185:19
208:11 210:12	138:3,15	151:1 154:6	186:14 198:2
211:25 214:18	updated 40:15	155:16,17,18	204:10 205:2
215:21 216:10	138:17 290:1	158:9,18	208:7 217:15
221:23 223:24	updates 121:3	166:21 189:11	224:21 256:24
united 1:1 8:19	upper 67:8	189:19 190:5	259:16 275:12
8:22 12:23	189:3 224:14	191:11,13	275:19,21,24
174:2	260:4	196:22 198:2	275:25 276:1
units 48:23	ups 93:19	205:21 207:7	276:14,18,19
186:15 208:1	upset 71:22	223:12 233:3	277:20 279:9
210:13 212:17	urgent 58:1	236:24 247:10	283:20 287:9,9
214:2	usage 247:9	271:2 275:8	287:16 303:19
universal	usdoj.gov 3:20	277:25 278:15	303:24 304:9
231:17	3:25	280:20 282:20	305:8 306:19
universally	use 37:5,23	284:1,4,11	useful 54:25
52:11	38:5,7 48:15	285:20 287:2	84:4 94:12
university 16:2	56:23 70:10,17	296:19 297:6	96:16 97:2
16:13 17:3	70:19 72:24	298:6 299:13	101:21 140:12
19:15 20:1	73:5 75:7	305:13,15	148:17 152:11
21:3 27:2 42:4	76:18,18 77:2	306:10	152:12 158:7
249:21	77:11,11,23	used 38:1 43:5	254:3 269:15
unknown	78:3 79:9	43:5 45:5	270:1 285:12
186:25 188:2	89:25 90:1,4	69:19,20 86:7	294:8
212:4 214:8,22	95:5 96:10,25	88:3 94:20	useless 291:20
215:13	97:3,8,17 98:7	95:12 96:20	291:23
unmarried	98:7,18,22	100:4 101:23	uses 128:25
305:8	99:11,20,20,20	115:17,18,19	281:13
unpack 110:9	100:3 101:5,19	116:5,8 117:1	using 22:4,20
284:25	102:1 103:22	117:4 125:14	23:21 43:12
unpacking	109:3 118:11	127:22 140:4	49:7 77:5
71:16	118:15 121:11	154:5 157:24	129:3 130:20

[using - views] Page 83

148:14,14	162:18,24	variables 94:14	veterans 27:24
149:14,16	164:1 165:11	94:18 157:13	274:19 287:3
179:24 193:18	165:13,16	158:4,11	vibration 23:1
196:10 204:9	166:8,16,23,24	162:10 234:25	38:11
208:13 219:19	167:2,4,13,15	variations	vice 145:3
232:10 244:6	185:9 187:12	180:16	vicinity 272:25
260:21 261:1	187:20 193:16	varied 50:7	video 8:5 81:11
276:14 283:21	218:25 249:6	varies 82:19	146:20 208:24
287:1 300:6	256:15,19	various 90:3,3	274:6 312:5
304:23	257:16,25	93:12 94:13	videoconfere
usmc 5:14,17	258:2 275:3,7	95:1 100:14	1:14 2:10
5:24 6:5 39:16	275:11,13	101:4 123:8	videographer
39:24 40:12,24	276:13,21,22	127:10 173:8	4:7 8:1,3 81:10
194:6 200:17	287:3,16,19	verified 89:21	81:13 146:19
usual 214:17	va's 166:21	90:11	146:22 208:23
usually 72:8	167:20 185:6	verify 89:23	209:1 274:5,8
82:9,16 92:6,9	257:24 274:18	165:18,20	312:4
95:25 96:1,8	275:2	296:10	videotaped
103:9 118:8	value 52:10	versa 145:3	1:14 2:10
224:12	97:21 149:3,3	version 14:23	vietnam 27:25
utility 18:21,22	149:16 177:14	67:14 68:10,18	view 55:23
utilized 57:2	238:20 261:3,5	68:19,22	76:22 193:14
v	269:17	versus 23:16	277:3
va 5:18 43:12	values 6:10	76:16 91:6	viewpoint
49:7 105:12	53:7,16,20,23	99:15 103:15	283:3 285:12
106:14,17	62:17,23	136:15 155:21	viewpoints
107:5,17,21	178:11,15	178:23 181:6	130:25 131:1
108:12 109:12	180:4 181:7	181:13 185:4	233:1 278:15
109:18 110:1	221:19 222:6	216:1 218:10	281:19,20
110:21,22,23	226:15 303:20	238:5 242:14	282:6,25
111:12,19	vanslyke 3:7	311:16	283:20,21,25
112:24 115:20	8:14,14	veteran 91:23	285:15,17
115:24 117:25	variable 96:25	91:24 257:10	views 51:23
127:20 162:14	97:1,3	276:22 277:3	52:8 76:11,14
162:15,17,18			
102.13,17,10			

[village - water] Page 84

village 186:11	78:10,16 81:8	60:11,12,12	40:12,24 63:8
vinyl 29:23	81:18,22 83:8	71:24 81:23	63:11 65:21
30:17 79:2	89:2 95:18	104:10 105:15	66:3 91:3
106:6,10 141:1	97:9 102:5	107:16 114:24	124:7,8,9,12,14
188:11 206:21	108:16 110:12	116:21 121:8	124:7,8,7,12,14
207:10,11	110:16 111:11	135:17 154:6	150:22,25,25
258:14 259:2	115:8 116:25	158:23 187:8	158:25 171:12
289:7	127:20 131:6	187:18 198:8	171:14 175:4,9
virginia 164:22	139:12,15,20	236:24 248:7	171.14 175.4,9
165:5	139:12,13,20	253:12 265:8	173.10 176.11
virtues 53:8,22	145:12 146:25	275:8 296:18	177.17,23,23
/	147:17 148:19	297:14	178.3,4,0,10
vision 6:10,16 51:25 52:9,14	149:8 153:10	war 18:15	183:24 185:19
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	164:16 165:10	19:22 115:19	186:22 194:5
58:19,21 61:22	166:21 169:19	115:22 127:18	194:17 196:3
62:3	171:10 173:20	275:4	
vitae 5:11			200:17 206:1
voc 235:24	173:21 174:17 174:22 183:14	warm 265:14	215:23,23
vocs 228:15		warnings 71:14	217:2,15
volatile 150:24	200:10 206:17 208:17 209:13	washington 3:19,24 105:18	219:20 221:15
volume 191:10 191:11	232:9 244:9	waste 21:3	221:19 222:3 222:14 236:24
volunteer 39:3 vote 47:18	248:8 258:3	25:20 26:9 27:5,6,6 30:9	236:25 237:4
	261:24 270:10	1 ' '	240:14 244:24
votes 47:19	271:2,17	35:6,7,10 54:8	245:8,12,16,19
W	273:25 274:10	59:3,14 60:10	247:9,10,13
wait 13:10,11	276:23 282:11	62:11 196:6	258:12,18
44:11 71:17	282:16,20,21	watch 270:25	264:2,4 265:15 266:22 267:17
265:3	282:25 287:20	water 1:6 5:14	267:23 268:14
want 12:3	294:19 307:17	5:17,20,24 6:5	
13:17,19,25	308:3	7:6,9,12,21 8:7	268:24 269:6
37:23 39:4,11	wanted 9:8	13:18 23:23	269:16 271:6,7
41:5,8,10,20,21	15:22 34:2,7	24:5,11,12,20	271:13,13,14
43:15 44:23	34:18,20 39:5	28:19 29:19,21	271:21 272:2,2
51:22 54:7,8	41:3 44:5	30:14 35:2	272:13,19,20
63:21,23 68:25	45:12 50:21	39:15,23 40:4	272:25 273:16

[water - work] Page 85

273:20 293:4	we've 57:11	159:7,8,11,12	104:9 146:17
295:2 303:17	147:14 152:8	159:16 160:20	173:12,19,22
303:20 304:4	196:5,5 221:6	164:24 165:20	208:19,21
314:2	270:25 308:4	165:21,23	266:12,14
watkins 186:11	309:9	180:18 209:3	274:1 308:21
watkins 180.11 way 21:12	weak 236:18	216:8,9 232:2	308:25 313:7
22:10 36:10,13	weaken 92:25	232:21 248:13	313:10,17
42:14 47:17	weaker 38:24	249:5 251:3,15	woburn 75:8
53:17 56:8	weather 265:14	266:24 275:18	75:23 80:2,13
70:12 72:3,4	weatherization	297:17	women 200:7
70:12 72:3,4	18:19,20	west 3:9 159:11	208:10 215:20
77:18 80:2	website 47:2	164:22 165:5	wonder 96:8
84:6,7 131:1	249:25	western 16:20	wondering
132:18,20	week 106:24	20:2 272:3,7	65:2 191:9
133:25 139:15	264:3,7 267:18	272:10,14	307:22
159:18,20	weeks 106:21	whereof 313:17	word 36:15
172:13 195:23	107:9 120:3	wide 140:4	73:5 94:4
219:8 221:1	147:10 256:25	145:21 188:15	128:24 270:25
224:16,16,19	weigh 277:25	189:9 193:6,12	282:20
226:24 227:1	weight 24:8,25	280:19	wording
232:11,21	42:10	widely 53:21	144:13
234:1 239:7	weitz 3:4,8	width 191:14	words 47:9
248:21 253:13	weitzlux.com	193:5	63:23 65:17
257:24 261:4	3:6,10	williams 4:4	92:24 143:4
267:6 276:18	welcome	219:25 220:9	145:1 159:8
276:24 282:10	146:24	220:21	164:5 211:14
284:13 294:12	went 15:15	win 110:7	232:4 233:19
296:20,22	16:2,10,11,12	wins 6:8	248:14
307:4 313:14	19:12,25,25	wish 61:7	work 11:7
ways 66:9,11	20:17 21:5	withdraw	13:24 16:8
78:19 127:10	22:3,6,6 45:10	170:10	18:17 25:7
130:12 159:4	46:24 50:8	witness 8:11	28:1,12,17
191:12 218:8	66:25,25 75:24	40:6,14,17	31:23 32:11
224:11 306:9	83:2 84:2 87:8	41:1 66:19	34:17 35:1
	100:20 147:19	72:20 73:13	41:18,21 42:10

[work - yeah] Page 86

		1	
42:12,23 44:13	workers 5:23	worry 39:1,2	X
45:11,14,17,20	6:5 23:13,20	worrying 189:7	x 307:2
48:5 50:6	35:6,8,10,23	worse 236:14	
51:20 56:2	37:15,24 40:11	worthless	y
61:2,10 63:12	40:23 55:24	152:15	yeah 10:11
66:6 68:15	80:6 103:9	write 78:12	12:8 14:11,11
74:1,13 75:10	109:3,3 142:2	83:10 107:20	14:11,17,20
75:21,22 80:6	153:16,21,23	120:15,16	16:16 17:22
81:16 83:12	157:1,3,15,15	134:18 184:10	19:5 20:4
90:24 115:20	158:12 201:19	184:10 250:18	21:19,20,21
126:11 131:16	201:20 202:6	writing 109:16	23:25 24:7,7,7
139:2 164:3	203:7 247:2,9	112:3,3 176:12	25:11 28:3,9
169:3 174:5	247:12,19	194:20,21	28:12,16 29:17
182:21 205:22	255:4 262:7	197:6 267:11	31:13 32:17,23
243:2 247:6	263:12	267:16 285:15	33:18 41:15
280:5 281:4	workforce	written 14:6	47:2,2,6 50:13
290:5,7,8,16	103:6	66:23 77:8	51:4 55:3,3
workday 247:3	working 9:9	85:2 111:14	56:7 61:11
worked 17:8,13	14:13 18:18	112:7 144:14	62:1 65:2,6,7,8
17:14 18:7,14	21:2 22:13	144:14 249:24	66:11,11 69:18
18:19 22:11	35:9 42:11	292:21 294:12	70:18,18 71:6
24:9 29:18	56:1,4 58:2	295:9 308:20	72:18,20 76:7
35:22 45:4	111:16 120:5	wrong 24:2	82:20 84:18
60:2,6 63:2	135:5 194:18	80:2 85:8	85:12 86:25
65:20 81:21	252:12	121:22 132:12	93:19 94:3,11
87:19 162:12	workplace	145:8 174:23	95:15,24,25
163:19,20,21	22:20 23:14,17	288:10	96:22 98:13
174:9 195:22	23:23	wrote 26:13	99:2 100:6,22
196:5 251:1,2	workshops	35:3 41:15	102:9 103:16
251:6 253:16	18:20	133:15 194:15	104:9 106:22
255:1,2 270:15	workstation	194:15 195:23	108:11,14,14
297:16	22:5	232:20 243:10	108:15 111:16
worker 23:11	world 52:10	295:10	112:20,25
91:23 263:9	114:14 146:2		113:2 115:14
265:10			120:4 122:18
			123:1,3,6

[yeah - zoom] Page 87

124:8,17	207:4 10 22	298:15 300:14	195:22 197:7
124:8,17	207:4,10,22 208:21 210:9		220:1 269:10
	210:10 211:5	300:19,23	307:16
128:7,13,23		301:2,8,8,10	
129:7,25 130:4	211:17 213:25	302:5,7,7,7,25	yep 26:24
130:16 131:14	213:25 214:2	302:25 303:4	153:2 247:23
132:8,12	215:3,3,3,4,4,6	304:1 305:10	259:20 266:6
133:18 134:17	222:19 223:10	305:15,23,24	yesterday 9:20
134:24,24	223:22 224:5	306:23 307:1	10:23 11:14
135:2,3 138:9	224:20,22,23	310:6 311:18	15:5
138:12 139:19	225:5,5,5,18	311:18,21	york 3:5,5
144:4,4 145:6	228:4,6 229:2	year 14:19,20	75:19
145:11 147:9	229:5,20 230:5	16:16,17 18:8	young 104:4
147:22,22,22	230:15 231:3,4	20:20 31:20	153:9 160:13
150:9,24 151:9	231:4,4,14	32:15 35:12	200:1 262:17
151:20 152:1,3	232:21,25	65:9,11,11	younger 98:5
154:1 155:23	235:19 236:3,6	97:17,18	yueh 4:3 8:23
156:18,22	239:16 241:14	118:25 121:6	8:23 10:9
158:17 163:9	243:20 252:20	145:24 163:1	yurk 4:6
167:23 168:22	252:24 254:20	168:25 187:4	Z
169:2,2,5	257:23 261:23	240:24	
170:4,4,24,24	261:23 262:1	years 16:15,16	zero 140:6 145:23 222:20
171:18 172:1,3	262:14 263:22	17:9,11,14	222:22 232:13
172:17 173:1	264:6,12	19:2,3 23:7	
174:13,13	265:21 266:1,1	28:15 33:7,14	zoom 4:3,4,4,5
177:13 178:13	266:5,5,13	33:15,19 34:22	4:5,6 113:4
179:11 180:2	268:4 270:22	58:15 60:1	
180:12,24	271:4 273:2,5	61:1,25 62:15	
185:4 188:25	277:10 280:9	62:25 74:18	
191:2 193:1,2	287:8 288:21	77:16 78:5	
193:4,4,4	288:21 289:10	98:20,20	
194:2,2 199:12	289:11,17,19	118:24 136:3	
199:14,14	290:19,24	140:6 152:25	
200:6,14 202:6	291:1,23,25	153:1 168:14	
			1
·			
203:5,17 205:5	295:21,23,23	174:6,8 187:5	
·			

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure Rule 30

- (e) Review By the Witness; Changes.
- (1) Review; Statement of Changes. On request by the deponent or a party before the deposition is completed, the deponent must be allowed 30 days after being notified by the officer that the transcript or recording is available in which:
- (A) to review the transcript or recording; and
- (B) if there are changes in form or substance, to sign a statement listing the changes and the reasons for making them.
- (2) Changes Indicated in the Officer's Certificate. The officer must note in the certificate prescribed by Rule 30(f)(1) whether a review was requested and, if so, must attach any changes the deponent makes during the 30-day period.

DISCLAIMER: THE FOREGOING FEDERAL PROCEDURE RULES

ARE PROVIDED FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY.

THE ABOVE RULES ARE CURRENT AS OF APRIL 1,

2019. PLEASE REFER TO THE APPLICABLE FEDERAL RULES

OF CIVIL PROCEDURE FOR UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION.

VERITEXT LEGAL SOLUTIONS

Veritext Legal Solutions represents that the foregoing transcript is a true, correct and complete transcript of the colloquies, questions and answers as submitted by the court reporter. Veritext Legal Solutions further represents that the attached exhibits, if any, are true, correct and complete documents as submitted by the court reporter and/or attorneys in relation to this deposition and that the documents were processed in accordance with our litigation support and production standards.

Veritext Legal Solutions is committed to maintaining the confidentiality of client and witness information, in accordance with the regulations promulgated under the Health Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (HIPAA), as amended with respect to protected health information and the Gramm-Leach-Bliley Act, as amended, with respect to Personally Identifiable Information (PII). Physical transcripts and exhibits are managed under strict facility and personnel access controls. Electronic files of documents are stored in encrypted form and are transmitted in an encrypted

fashion to authenticated parties who are permitted to access the material. Our data is hosted in a Tier 4 SSAE 16 certified facility.

Veritext Legal Solutions complies with all federal and State regulations with respect to the provision of court reporting services, and maintains its neutrality and independence regardless of relationship or the financial outcome of any litigation. Veritext requires adherence to the foregoing professional and ethical standards from all of its subcontractors in their independent contractor agreements.

Inquiries about Veritext Legal Solutions'
confidentiality and security policies and practices
should be directed to Veritext's Client Services
Associates indicated on the cover of this document or
at www.veritext.com.